

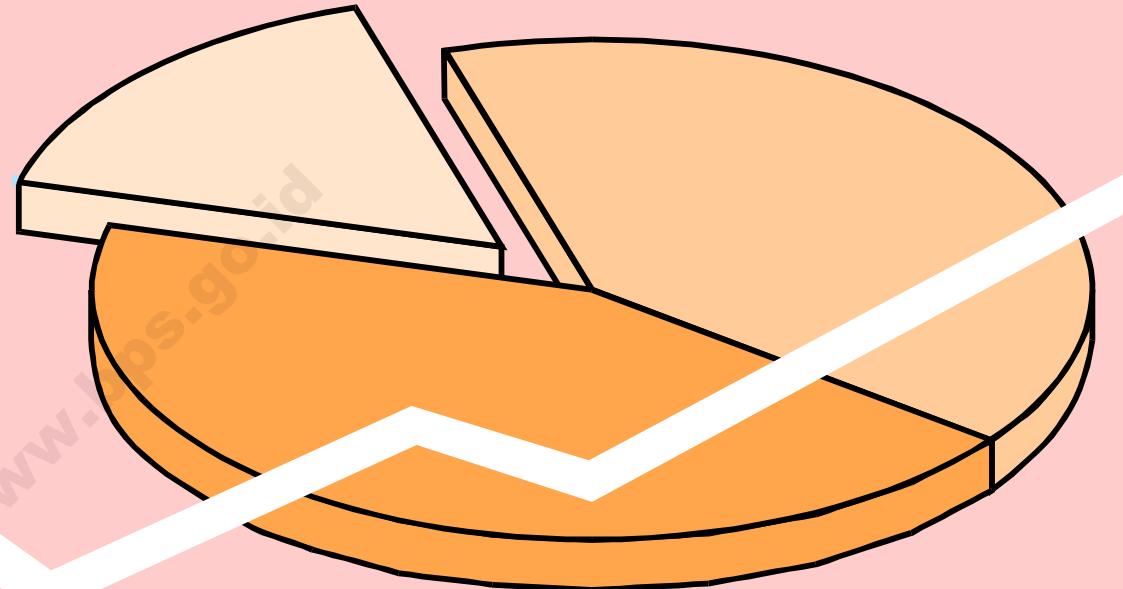


ISSN. 0126-2319  
04400.9901

Buletin Statistik Bulanan  
*Monthly Statistical Bulletin*

# Indikator Ekonomi

*ECONOMIC INDICATORS*



**BPS** Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia

## P R A K A T A

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijelaskan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

## PREFACE

The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad in scope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.

However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.

Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.

The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.

These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.

This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.

Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.

Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.

We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.

The Director General of  
BPS - Statistics Indonesia

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Mulai bulan April 1998, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 249-353 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 44 kota tahun 1996.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan April 1998 masih mencakup 200-225 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 27 ibukota propinsi tahun 1988/1989.
3. IHK gabungan baik 44 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumahtangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu:

- Bahan makanan	- Kesehatan
- Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	- Pendidikan,rekreasi dan olahraga
- Perumahan	- Transpor dan komunikasi
- Sandang	
5. Sedangkan IHK sebelum April 1998 masih mencakup 4 kelompok yaitu:

- Makanan	- Sandang, dan
- Perumahan	- Aneka barang dan jasa
6. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

dimana :  $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Indeks bulan n-1

- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Since April 1998, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 44 cities, covering 249 - 353 commodities.
2. Before April 1998, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 200-225 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1988/1989 CLS in 27 provincial capital cities.
3. The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 44 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.
4. In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows :

- Food	- Health
- Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette & Tobacco	- Education, recreation & sports
- Housing	- Transportation &
- Clothing	Communication
5. Before April 1998 commodities of CPI divided into 4 groups :

- Food	- Clothing
- Housing	- Miscellaneous
6. a. The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
where:  $I_n$  = Index in month n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Index in month n-1
- b. The percentage change of yearly CPI is calculate using pont to ponit method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

7. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
8. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
9. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
10. Indeks harga yang diterima dan yang dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya yang disajikan untuk masing-masing propinsi di Pulau Jawa-Madura, menggunakan tahun 1983 sebagai tahun dasar.
11. Sejak edisi April 1995, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya disajikan pula di 10 propinsi luar Jawa, dengan menggunakan tahun dasar 1987.
12. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
13. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
14. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 76 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
15. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
16. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditi dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 281 komoditi.
7. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
8. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
9. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
10. *For provinces on Jawa Island, 1983 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
11. *Since April 1995, 1987 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade in 10 provinces outside Jawa.*
12. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
13. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
14. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the Central Bureau of Statistics in 76 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
15. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
16. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 281.*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

17. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_{n-1}} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)
- $P_n$  = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)
- $P_{n-1}$  = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_o Q_o$  = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

18. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 21 kelompok barang tertentu.
19. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
20. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
21. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
22. Perdagangan saham :
- Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
  - Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
  - Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangkan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

17. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_{n-1}} \times 100$$

where :

- $I_n$  = Index  $n^{th}$  month (survey month)
- $P_n$  = Price in  $n^{th}$  month (survey month)
- $P_{n-1}$  = Price in  $(n-1)^{th}$  month
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Quantity in  $(n-1)^{th}$  month
- $P_o Q_o$  = Quantity in the base year

18. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 21 groups of selected goods.
19. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
20. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
21. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
22. Share Trade :
- Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withhold as guarantee for the issuance of PT.Danareksa Certificates.
  - The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
  - The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.1  
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA  
COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA  
(2002 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan		Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau <i>Prepared food, beverage, cigarette and tobacco</i>	Perumahan, air, listrik, gas dan bahan bakar <i>Housing, water, electricity, gas and fuel</i>	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga <i>Education, recreation and sport</i>	Transpor, komunikasi dan jasa keuangan <i>Transportation, communication and financial services</i>	Indeks Umum
Year and month	Foodstuff			Clothing	Health			General index	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
2003	Januari	104.11	106.10	107.06	103.11	103.59	104.29	105.38	105.37
	Februari	103.32	106.91	107.92	103.62	104.14	104.26	105.48	105.57
	Maret	101.13	107.31	109.23	103.54	105.03	104.14	105.55	105.44
	April	100.16	108.83	109.41	103.00	105.31	104.31	106.67	105.66
	Mei	100.12	108.92	110.50	103.28	105.88	104.35	106.72	106.04
	Juni	99.32	109.09	111.62	103.52	106.10	104.56	106.81	106.19
	Juli	98.59	108.86	112.13	103.76	106.38	105.98	106.96	106.23
	Agustus	98.51	108.89	112.99	104.06	106.63	112.35	107.01	106.85
	September	98.05	109.16	114.46	104.63	107.18	114.15	107.07	107.27
	Okttober	99.93	109.31	114.85	104.99	107.36	114.37	107.14	107.93
	November	102.35	109.58	115.27	106.90	107.54	114.34	107.80	108.93
	Desember	104.44	110.35	115.63	108.10	107.93	114.41	107.95	109.83
2004	Januari	105.92	110.75	116.11	108.61	108.38	114.48	107.99	110.45
	Februari	104.39	111.52	116.85	108.64	108.42	114.46	108.12	110.43
	Maret	104.54	111.94	117.63	108.84	109.61	114.63	108.31	110.83
	April	106.40	112.30	119.08	109.10	110.47	114.76	108.79	111.91
	Mei	106.98	112.54	119.82	109.12	110.95	114.89	113.01	112.90
	Juni	108.02	112.71	120.48	109.81	111.25	114.98	113.09	113.44
	Juli	108.48	112.97	121.09	110.04	111.58	116.13	113.12	113.88
	Agustus	106.17	113.36	121.88	110.30	111.69	122.05	113.57	113.98
	September	104.73	113.56	122.43	110.63	111.87	124.52	113.61	114.00
	Okttober	106.10	113.89	122.78	111.28	112.02	126.10	113.66	114.64
	November	108.53	114.65	123.09	112.71	112.24	126.15	114.20	115.66
	Desember	111.10	115.70	124.19	113.36	113.06	126.20	114.25	116.86
2005	Januari	114.55	116.63	126.03	113.39	113.31	126.29	114.70	118.53
	Februari	112.88	117.26	126.51	113.44	113.51	126.26	114.81	118.33
	Maret	113.01	119.16	127.22	114.17	114.18	126.63	126.32	120.59

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA AND THEIR CHANGES**  
(2002 = 100)

Kelompok / Group	Maret / March 2005		Percentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes		
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan/Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calender Year	Tahun ke Tahun/Year on Year	
			Maret 2004 thd Desember 2003/March 2004 to December 2003	Maret 2005 thd Desember 2004/ March 2005 to December 2004	Maret 2005 thd Maret 2004/ March 2005 to March 2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	120.59	1.91	0.91	3.19	8.81
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	113.01	0.12	0.10	1.72	8.10
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	117.59	1.48	0.98	11.77	15.14
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	107.98	-3.08	-11.49	-1.59	19.80
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	112.46	-1.05	0.58	-0.76	3.76
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	114.05	-0.57	1.11	1.66	4.80
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	103.84	-3.67	-1.80	-2.48	7.04
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	116.40	0.75	7.27	-2.14	4.35
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	122.55	0.91	2.63	2.08	9.70
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	112.87	0.26	0.41	-0.38	5.68
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	105.11	6.02	13.14	-3.50	-5.17
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	121.51	0.58	-0.82	-0.43	-0.07
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	106.76	-0.19	-2.44	1.25	4.30
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b>					
<i>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</i>	119.16	1.62	1.44	2.99	6.45
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	119.24	1.35	1.91	2.33	5.52
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	123.70	1.94	-0.10	5.43	13.39
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	114.83	1.73	1.36	2.51	3.37
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR ,</b>					
<i>HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</i>	127.22	0.56	1.73	2.44	8.15
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	126.65	0.72	2.67	2.37	9.66
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	144.50	0.27	0.53	3.35	8.65
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	104.27	0.52	0.41	1.16	2.59
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	114.36	0.36	0.81	1.67	4.75

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA AND THEIR CHANGES**  
(2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Maret / March 2005		Percentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes		
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan/Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calender Year	Tahun ke Tahun/Year on Year	
			Maret 2004 thd Desember 2003/March 2004 to December 2003	Maret 2005 thd Desember 2004/ March 2005 to December 2004	Maret 2005 thd Maret 2004/ March 2005 to March 2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	114.17	0.64	0.68	0.71	4.90
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	112.74	0.28	0.43	0.58	3.92
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	108.03	0.19	0.10	0.51	2.23
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	111.57	0.18	0.57	0.40	3.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	129.43	2.04	2.32	1.28	12.23
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	114.18	0.59	1.56	0.99	4.17
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	126.08	0.53	4.78	1.37	7.40
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	112.42	0.36	1.35	0.91	3.02
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	119.72	2.21	0.80	2.85	6.23
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	107.21	0.39	0.10	0.47	1.91
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS</b>	126.63	0.29	0.19	0.34	10.47
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	150.75	0.11	0.27	0.12	17.30
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	109.56	0.04	0.04	0.38	2.67
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	106.01	0.20	0.12	0.47	3.00
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	99.15	0.89	-0.08	0.83	2.09
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	109.24	0.19	0.50	0.50	1.91
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI &amp; JASA KEUANGAN /</b> <b>TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION &amp; FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	126.32	10.03	0.33	10.56	16.63
A. Transport/ <i>Transportation</i>	128.90	15.44	0.42	16.17	17.17
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	120.65	0.01	-0.09	0.00	16.82
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	117.97	0.61	1.12	1.94	4.82
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	139.96	0.00	0.41	0.00	36.19

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**  
**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Kota / Cities	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2004 <sup>2)</sup>	2005 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Lhokseumawe	8.73	11.67	10.99	4.53	7.36	1.77	4.89
2. Banda Aceh	10.57	16.60	10.14	3.50	6.97	0.06	9.84
3. Padang Sidempuan	3.95	9.84	10.18	4.07	8.99	2.71	1.62
4. Sibolga	6.95	8.66	11.58	3.94	6.64	1.71	3.35
5. Pematang Siantar	4.67	13.55	9.41	2.51	7.31	0.87	3.63
6. Medan	5.90	15.50	9.49	4.46	6.64	0.85	2.97
7. Padang	10.99	9.86	10.22	5.55	6.98	1.50	6.80
8. Pekanbaru	10.34	14.65	11.66	6.65	8.92	1.20	2.75
9. Batam	9.00	12.64	9.14	4.27	4.22	0.47	2.65
10. Jambi	8.40	10.11	12.62	3.79	7.25	0.34	2.59
11. Palembang	8.49	15.15	12.25	5.03	8.94	0.31	4.35
12. Bengkulu	8.21	10.58	10.11	4.14	4.67	0.01	5.98
13. Bandar Lampung	10.18	12.94	10.32	5.44	5.22	0.60	4.06
14. Pangkal Pinang	-	-	-	-	9.00	1.10	3.35
15. Jakarta	10.29	11.52	9.08	5.78	5.87	0.63	3.00
16. Tasikmalaya	4.57	16.71	10.29	3.88	5.92	0.10	5.70
17. Serang/Cilegon	7.03	12.75	9.68	5.21	6.40	3.03	4.19
18. Bandung	8.52	11.91	11.97	5.69	7.56	2.58	3.20
19. Cirebon	6.52	12.93	10.53	3.35	3.27	0.32	2.99
20. Purwokerto	10.02	11.76	8.77	2.89	6.32	1.45	3.01
21. Surakarta	7.89	15.58	8.64	1.73	5.15	0.80	2.21
22. Semarang	8.73	13.98	13.56	6.07	5.98	1.02	3.25
23. Tegal	7.85	11.26	11.27	1.86	5.25	0.07	3.69
24. Yogyakarta	7.32	12.56	12.01	5.73	6.95	0.85	2.30
25. Jember	10.35	13.92	9.75	5.20	6.24	0.76	2.96
26. Kediri	7.05	15.91	8.87	1.13	6.38	1.28	3.06
27. Malang	10.62	12.45	9.74	3.23	6.28	0.80	2.35
28. Surabaya	10.46	14.13	9.15	4.79	6.06	0.88	2.63

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Lanjutan/Continuation

Kota / Cities	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2004 <sup>2)</sup>	2005 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[6]	[6]	[7]	[8]
29. Denpasar	9.81	11.52	12.49	4.56	5.97	1.67	2.94
30. Mataram	5.19	14.76	7.96	1.82	6.61	2.17	3.21
31. Kupang	10.62	12.34	9.77	5.45	8.28	2.96	4.69
32. Pontianak	8.34	10.60	8.61	5.48	6.06	1.27	2.44
33. Sampit	11.87	14.69	7.59	3.06	6.67	1.09	1.71
34. Palangkaraya	8.57	13.35	9.18	5.68	7.25	0.91	1.52
35. Banjarmasin	7.57	8.36	9.18	6.77	7.52	-1.88	0.88
36. Balikpapan	10.67	10.82	11.38	5.92	7.60	1.10	3.88
37. Samarinda	11.91	10.21	10.26	7.99	5.65	0.16	3.28
38. Manado	11.41	13.30	15.22	0.69	4.69	0.82	3.84
39. Palu	8.11	18.73	13.36	5.84	7.01	-1.32	2.39
40. Makassar/Ujung Pandang	9.73	11.77	8.25	3.01	6.47	0.82	2.76
41. Kendari	11.25	12.56	10.35	2.41	7.72	1.35	5.42
42. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	8.64	4.04	3.24
43. Ternate	14.51	13.71	6.40	6.27	4.82	-0.11	6.09
44. Ambon	8.52	14.12	9.47	2.51	3.44	-1.56	1.70
45. Jayapura	10.23	14.00	13.91	8.39	9.45	2.20	1.67
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>9.35</b>	<b>12.55</b>	<b>10.03</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>6.40</b>	<b>0.91</b>	<b>3.19</b>

Catatan :

- 1) Sebelum tahun 2004 merupakan laju inflasi 43 kota (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Maret 2004 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan Maret 2004 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2003
- 3) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Maret 2005 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan Maret 2005 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2004

Note :

- 1) Prior to 2004, the inflation rate in 43 cities (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until March 2004 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in March 2004 to consumer price indices in December 2003
- 3) The inflation rate until March 2005 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in March 2005 to consumer price indices in December 2004

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)**

Kelompok / Group	Lhokseumawe		Banda Aceh		Padang Sidempuan		Sibolga		Pematang Siantar	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	121.22	2.33	128.22	3.97	120.72	0.51	119.57	1.68	117.97	1.50
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	118.35	5.03	122.05	3.18	118.67	-1.17	119.23	2.05	118.73	1.21
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	110.21	1.28	121.05	0.06	114.65	-1.19	124.90	2.03	112.89	2.36
B. Daging dan hasilnya/Meat and its products	133.62	12.69	105.61	0.00	108.25	-2.61	137.36	-1.55	131.40	-3.07
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	126.72	7.00	129.23	15.32	115.69	-4.88	111.20	5.03	126.53	-0.79
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	126.34	0.75	135.63	11.41	124.26	-0.37	116.61	0.00	144.77	-0.79
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	112.58	2.13	112.10	-7.66	116.05	-2.02	109.03	0.79	106.09	-3.33
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	104.75	-11.00	120.58	-5.37	150.79	-2.13	139.30	-4.71	140.37	2.39
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	102.75	0.00	153.39	2.27	101.60	-0.70	114.29	0.00	106.74	0.85
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	105.02	-1.46	129.02	-2.56	139.37	0.00	122.75	0.00	106.93	3.11
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	113.49	22.59	105.37	6.24	100.54	7.30	95.84	11.61	91.53	12.53
J. Lemak dan minyak/ Fats and oils	114.47	1.32	129.88	-7.37	128.92	1.58	131.67	0.71	127.27	2.60
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	100.92	-4.03	117.96	6.07	106.75	0.00	106.87	-3.42	101.99	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	119.22	-0.33	129.78	0.13	116.82	0.10	118.57	0.82	114.53	0.34
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	120.12	0.22	130.09	0.00	113.53	0.00	115.06	0.00	108.26	0.21
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	127.94	-1.30	143.26	0.59	117.97	0.73	134.71	4.87	131.31	1.15
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	111.42	0.00	119.29	0.00	120.26	0.01	116.60	0.09	113.84	0.04
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR , HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	131.92	0.29	132.65	0.87	129.65	0.44	118.28	0.07	121.28	0.13
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	135.89	0.71	133.18	2.65	130.53	0.01	115.12	0.18	115.08	0.15
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	149.70	0.00	141.21	-1.55	145.87	1.36	131.01	0.00	143.24	0.21
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	111.05	0.00	131.20	0.00	106.89	0.00	105.55	0.00	114.65	0.03
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	110.73	0.00	111.24	-0.97	108.07	0.29	107.51	-0.10	102.70	0.00
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	116.59	1.16	124.28	-0.13	117.41	0.56	129.40	0.61	113.78	0.05
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	109.97	0.00	108.76	0.00	113.06	0.02	114.96	0.45	115.57	0.00
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	111.80	0.00	140.38	-0.31	108.43	0.00	115.93	0.23	107.54	0.00
C. Sandang anak-anak/ Children's clothing	113.82	0.00	105.38	0.00	121.13	0.00	160.35	0.00	117.48	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	134.44	4.77	131.66	0.00	137.88	2.95	138.36	2.72	120.08	0.33
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	112.55	0.37	110.94	0.03	134.91	0.00	116.07	4.18	105.86	0.14
A. Jasa kesehatan/ Health services	139.28	0.00	110.37	0.00	217.85	0.00	125.56	13.70	100.00	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	119.25	3.04	114.21	0.17	118.01	0.00	111.06	0.00	110.22	1.31
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ Personal care services	105.65	0.00	110.42	0.00	123.21	0.00	123.71	0.00	122.49	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ Personal care and cosmetics	108.09	0.00	110.26	0.00	106.43	0.00	110.49	0.00	105.16	0.00
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	109.52	0.00	137.22	0.00	115.12	0.00	123.46	0.58	110.02	-0.01
A. Pendidikan/Education	102.88	0.00	168.36	0.00	138.31	0.00	170.51	0.00	112.76	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	107.81	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	123.62	0.00	109.72	0.00	103.79	0.00	103.79	0.00	119.81	-0.02
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	105.91	0.00	98.37	0.00	102.75	0.00	102.25	1.87	99.96	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	101.77	0.00	128.64	0.00	104.72	0.00	105.91	0.00	100.00	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	129.55	4.45	140.84	23.63	122.59	10.37	118.89	8.23	127.61	10.81
A. Transport/Transportation	131.82	7.69	146.23	34.74	121.87	16.24	117.44	12.24	125.12	20.25
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	124.41	0.00	124.24	0.00	125.38	0.00	123.79	0.00	122.03	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	121.74	0.00	142.32	15.94	111.54	0.00	110.43	2.32	129.81	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	172.76	0.00	153.60	0.00	174.67	0.00	191.48	0.00	178.06	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.4  
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Medan		Padang		Pekanbaru		Batam		Jambi	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	121.87	1.63	123.01	4.33	125.44	1.41	113.33	1.69	121.87	1.50
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	112.18	-0.65	127.41	5.49	116.48	-0.32	109.82	1.60	113.30	-0.62
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	119.81	4.59	155.36	7.85	137.00	0.92	134.32	0.04	111.12	0.01
B. Daging dan hasilnya/Meat and its products	101.78	-14.51	104.13	0.48	106.66	-2.10	95.96	-1.35	107.99	-5.69
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	116.24	-5.23	130.94	7.59	106.54	1.36	110.66	1.97	126.14	-3.64
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	114.57	0.06	108.82	-0.24	106.04	-0.61	107.38	1.39	126.85	2.97
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	108.71	-3.57	109.58	-2.30	104.63	-3.48	99.39	-0.94	106.16	-5.92
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	119.95	2.00	147.78	0.57	130.76	-5.23	117.38	18.61	130.16	4.93
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	113.29	1.99	130.66	1.11	126.10	0.12	114.34	1.66	107.22	0.55
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	102.17	1.68	129.46	-0.42	112.57	-0.06	114.06	-0.72	107.65	0.00
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	90.96	13.49	99.35	23.20	99.94	3.07	90.23	-1.33	96.99	6.99
J. Lemak dan minyak/ Fats and oils	119.63	-0.17	114.93	5.92	132.76	1.27	106.04	0.00	118.35	0.65
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	125.85	0.74	108.90	1.34	99.11	0.00	117.13	-0.12	102.86	-0.19
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b> <b>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	115.99	2.23	122.95	4.02	119.74	0.44	117.88	0.30	120.89	0.79
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	110.21	-0.57	127.23	6.92	117.07	0.27	117.17	0.09	118.97	0.71
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	124.70	1.52	126.75	0.38	124.76	1.95	122.07	1.52	139.90	2.27
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	119.97	6.88	113.37	0.69	121.39	0.00	116.93	0.04	113.84	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR , HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	136.36	0.79	121.86	0.27	148.51	0.08	112.77	0.25	140.59	0.09
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	142.72	0.79	119.94	0.39	164.79	0.03	107.38	0.06	137.85	0.06
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	135.66	0.71	139.34	0.00	142.42	0.00	132.33	0.69	162.51	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	110.35	1.71	104.09	0.80	101.87	0.10	103.56	0.02	112.87	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	117.02	0.62	102.81	0.00	119.53	0.62	102.77	0.19	110.19	0.82
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	117.75	1.04	117.95	1.37	119.39	0.11	105.65	0.40	107.58	0.02
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	116.72	0.03	109.74	0.05	118.78	0.11	100.96	0.00	101.43	0.08
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	109.18	0.39	116.12	1.47	105.86	0.00	100.38	0.00	104.02	0.00
C. Sandang anak-anak/ Children's clothing	111.53	0.13	115.32	0.46	124.59	0.00	102.38	0.37	107.96	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	133.10	3.16	129.52	2.83	127.55	0.22	132.10	1.76	135.51	0.00
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	111.99	0.98	106.53	0.00	117.62	1.79	103.02	0.28	109.96	0.64
A. Jasa kesehatan/ Health services	127.44	1.10	115.49	0.00	118.51	0.00	111.03	0.84	121.04	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	111.17	0.90	110.17	0.00	128.26	0.00	105.29	-0.76	101.68	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ Personal care services	118.57	0.02	123.40	0.00	137.41	16.52	102.69	0.00	130.63	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ Personal care and cosmetics	105.88	1.15	101.16	0.00	111.35	0.02	99.82	0.35	104.81	1.12
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	118.99	0.17	116.49	0.34	126.25	0.00	112.16	0.00	121.08	-0.04
A. Pendidikan/Education	127.54	0.00	127.86	0.00	143.84	0.00	122.56	0.00	134.78	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	100.03	0.00	105.59	0.00	98.49	0.00	104.97	0.00	106.29	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	115.70	0.93	105.35	1.47	123.20	0.00	107.17	0.00	107.17	-0.34
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	95.51	0.00	96.24	0.93	100.68	0.00	103.63	0.00	95.79	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	113.21	3.07	103.63	0.00	106.64	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.12	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	132.19	7.92	124.76	12.79	122.86	12.52	120.52	7.20	125.86	12.55
A. Transport/Transportation	136.74	11.86	125.80	18.62	128.14	21.44	122.68	11.85	127.81	17.96
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.35	0.01	121.78	0.00	116.85	0.00	115.80	0.00	121.93	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	134.03	0.02	118.85	0.10	106.28	0.26	102.28	0.11	105.36	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	133.88	0.00	131.51	0.00	114.53	0.00	163.09	0.00	171.44	0.00

**TABEL 1.4**  
**TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Palembang		Bengkulu		Bandar Lampung		Pangkal Pinang		Jakarta	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	126.24	2.28	120.04	2.70	120.50	1.99	124.42	1.85	119.41	1.79
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	116.39	-1.31	116.60	-0.28	112.67	0.42	128.69	1.77	110.21	0.12
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	114.93	-1.62	130.75	-0.82	124.07	0.60	111.75	0.41	119.32	2.87
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	117.29	-6.85	111.99	-4.17	108.65	8.11	137.55	-0.22	106.91	-3.42
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	120.35	-1.21	106.96	5.05	102.82	-5.03	151.96	0.30	106.65	-2.18
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	120.36	1.31	105.53	0.18	115.72	-5.30	106.19	-0.98	110.18	-0.12
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	104.23	-5.77	108.07	-0.85	102.60	-6.59	103.10	0.39	102.56	-3.26
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	130.60	-0.93	137.70	-1.64	116.98	-2.21	160.70	13.86	110.54	2.17
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	106.83	0.44	134.93	0.54	120.29	0.00	122.31	0.49	117.34	0.49
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	119.07	0.00	104.61	-4.44	109.99	1.52	113.14	-0.82	110.26	-0.51
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	100.27	6.61	93.14	1.16	96.98	3.31	107.14	1.40	104.61	7.82
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	134.45	0.90	114.46	0.09	123.03	4.79	120.52	0.88	112.36	-0.25
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	113.63	0.00	109.06	1.31	121.19	-3.63	107.06	0.83	106.45	-1.16
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	128.37	6.21	119.92	2.74	121.41	0.38	121.58	-0.24	118.89	1.61
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	128.48	3.21	116.56	1.12	124.02	0.10	128.37	0.00	121.56	1.85
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	132.37	0.81	134.31	3.22	124.08	1.39	129.25	-1.19	119.77	2.40
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	125.62	16.19	118.65	5.08	116.36	0.15	107.57	0.00	109.84	0.01
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	130.01	0.21	124.12	0.97	128.30	0.05	122.15	0.93	126.03	0.68
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	137.84	0.44	117.72	0.65	132.37	0.20	118.12	1.70	123.61	0.96
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	138.24	0.00	149.78	1.64	143.47	0.36	138.88	0.01	154.57	0.00
C. Per lengkapian rumah tangga/Household equipment	105.68	0.00	107.34	0.77	107.54	-0.93	101.97	0.10	101.08	0.62
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	117.65	0.00	107.60	0.45	114.55	0.17	112.24	0.06	113.11	0.56
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	118.13	0.14	111.82	0.35	114.24	0.40	111.33	0.23	114.75	0.93
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	115.49	0.00	106.13	0.00	123.00	0.00	110.27	0.00	118.24	0.68
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	110.96	0.00	105.54	0.22	109.47	0.00	102.36	-0.22	106.22	-0.03
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	124.18	0.00	113.37	0.54	103.85	0.00	107.69	0.00	110.05	0.17
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	131.77	0.87	130.75	0.78	117.08	1.29	135.43	1.48	124.86	2.82
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	157.13	0.70	111.58	0.15	108.18	0.00	110.11	1.06	111.05	0.93
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	207.70	0.00	117.53	0.33	111.48	0.00	101.23	0.00	118.32	1.09
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	143.63	2.75	113.32	0.04	103.21	0.00	127.78	0.00	111.22	0.14
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	131.52	0.00	156.39	0.00	109.55	0.00	135.21	0.00	111.60	5.22
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	116.94	0.41	103.71	0.09	108.06	0.00	106.08	1.62	106.25	0.35
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	129.87	0.11	114.21	0.00	126.39	-0.30	142.82	0.00	119.33	0.47
A. Pendidikan/Education	163.35	0.00	131.37	0.00	166.66	0.00	170.78	0.00	136.99	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	162.23	0.00	108.44	0.00	111.77	0.00	121.32	0.00	106.21	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	129.88	0.00	105.07	0.00	104.00	0.00	108.24	0.00	100.89	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	97.08	0.39	95.67	0.00	99.37	-0.99	101.17	0.00	101.61	1.76
E. Olahraga/Sports	128.34	0.12	107.89	0.00	106.68	0.00	105.39	0.00	108.25	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	132.48	10.41	132.24	16.89	126.00	12.48	123.97	11.76	123.57	7.85
A. Transport/Transportation	136.12	14.11	136.77	25.03	129.56	18.92	124.44	19.62	127.09	12.65
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	119.81	0.00	121.48	0.00	117.89	0.00	118.93	0.00	118.36	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	122.07	1.67	113.94	0.15	112.08	0.00	116.31	0.00	113.00	0.15
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	170.87	0.00	174.14	0.00	131.30	0.00	172.48	0.00	126.85	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4**  
**TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Tasikmalaya		Bandung		Cirebon		Purwokerto		Surakarta	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	123.64	2.86	122.98	2.24	114.75	1.94	117.55	1.63	114.81	0.93
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	111.92	1.76	109.67	-0.95	109.78	1.15	117.33	-0.79	110.57	-1.77
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	114.33	5.39	108.09	-0.83	103.03	6.93	133.51	-0.05	111.87	0.13
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	113.52	-0.42	108.38	-2.65	105.45	-0.12	110.85	0.39	105.18	-2.94
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	131.24	-0.36	113.80	-0.58	124.79	0.22	110.93	1.46	103.17	0.33
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	106.33	-0.10	115.00	-0.01	116.04	2.13	118.06	0.08	110.56	-4.23
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	104.11	-2.71	101.84	-6.67	104.45	-5.51	98.73	-3.40	100.60	-5.44
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	103.07	-1.97	110.61	0.51	120.98	-3.14	119.10	-7.97	113.88	-12.70
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	114.70	0.16	114.52	1.09	112.11	0.09	140.54	1.58	130.43	0.34
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	106.35	-0.76	107.67	-0.17	107.22	0.15	101.95	-0.02	106.43	0.61
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	106.16	4.63	109.37	3.41	110.39	3.80	96.98	2.56	111.19	1.42
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	115.60	4.22	121.70	0.56	128.27	0.20	124.78	-0.39	122.08	1.19
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	113.90	0.49	99.76	-1.37	109.76	2.48	106.14	0.60	98.49	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	116.22	1.35	125.09	0.18	110.89	0.80	119.02	4.99	109.91	0.40
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	113.53	1.88	132.84	0.11	108.30	0.56	116.73	7.81	105.39	0.00
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	109.61	0.55	118.89	0.33	124.06	2.64	131.16	2.21	118.59	0.49
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	129.88	0.00	109.20	0.33	110.46	0.30	116.51	0.35	115.55	1.52
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	139.86	1.32	128.95	0.51	122.28	1.35	125.87	0.18	121.62	0.15
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	147.65	0.78	129.56	0.82	110.77	0.77	125.02	0.23	110.44	0.25
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	146.08	2.87	140.94	0.00	148.74	2.48	139.54	0.00	148.82	0.01
C. Per lengkapian rumah tangga/Household equipment	99.14	0.65	99.55	0.00	103.72	0.06	101.27	0.87	103.87	0.53
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	116.16	0.49	117.16	0.01	105.21	0.22	123.33	-0.14	113.41	0.05
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	113.56	0.12	112.96	0.35	104.85	0.18	104.30	0.00	106.19	0.10
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	108.68	0.00	107.19	0.01	103.39	0.14	104.49	0.00	105.37	0.08
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	106.44	0.21	103.28	0.02	101.79	0.48	110.55	0.00	103.44	0.07
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	118.11	0.00	102.56	0.00	102.23	0.02	105.80	0.00	103.66	0.13
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	128.03	0.30	151.72	1.40	121.27	-0.18	95.40	-0.01	121.08	0.22
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	113.79	0.02	104.82	0.20	106.13	0.07	105.45	0.05	104.42	0.31
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	112.11	0.00	105.30	0.00	107.96	0.00	103.70	0.00	100.00	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	126.25	0.00	103.93	0.62	108.08	0.00	107.35	0.00	103.09	-0.63
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	144.33	0.00	126.50	0.00	102.68	0.00	126.26	0.00	108.38	0.71
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	108.73	0.04	101.66	0.24	104.97	0.10	103.16	0.14	106.66	0.66
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	150.29	0.17	128.21	0.07	116.65	0.15	108.66	-0.06	114.63	0.02
A. Pendidikan/Education	196.19	0.00	150.78	0.00	136.58	0.00	119.13	0.00	126.77	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	103.44	0.00	100.00	0.00	99.74	0.00	104.03	0.00	105.41	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	116.39	1.01	101.76	0.58	103.66	0.97	100.09	0.00	101.97	0.02
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	98.54	0.26	94.48	0.03	100.36	0.00	99.79	-0.17	91.64	0.08
E. Olahraga/Sports	109.80	0.00	102.81	0.00	105.32	0.00	113.19	0.00	101.38	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	137.72	16.97	139.53	16.65	127.71	9.08	117.30	5.77	126.30	9.49
A. Transport/Transportation	140.25	24.40	147.38	24.33	130.56	12.79	117.15	8.44	128.39	14.29
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	125.88	0.50	122.69	0.00	123.27	0.00	119.81	0.00	123.95	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	151.43	0.69	116.18	0.02	104.97	0.56	112.78	0.06	111.84	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	127.64	0.00	133.67	0.00	146.77	0.00	110.87	0.00	130.27	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4**  
**TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Semarang		Tegal		Yogyakarta		Jember		Kediri	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]	[49]	[50]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	122.88	2.53	117.82	1.80	121.67	0.95	119.33	1.41	116.54	2.11
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	113.58	-0.10	108.49	0.71	113.06	-0.69	108.56	-1.55	113.64	1.46
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	111.15	1.73	106.47	1.29	111.31	-0.20	110.38	-0.24	109.27	-1.71
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	117.00	0.16	107.17	-0.58	108.61	-1.88	107.51	-6.41	110.29	2.91
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	114.35	-0.49	117.19	2.23	109.74	-3.21	104.69	1.06	117.41	-1.03
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	97.06	-0.13	94.47	-1.71	112.29	-1.81	100.92	0.72	98.02	8.66
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	101.76	-5.61	103.66	-4.28	102.38	-3.82	101.05	-6.63	102.50	-6.16
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	105.29	-3.68	108.68	3.01	115.70	4.16	115.77	-3.94	122.52	4.51
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	154.34	0.00	113.21	0.95	149.14	4.08	98.99	0.55	127.07	5.31
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	113.53	-0.10	112.39	1.11	109.33	-3.38	102.18	-5.43	105.01	1.71
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	100.74	2.52	96.69	2.56	111.96	2.98	110.00	5.07	107.28	12.52
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	125.88	1.80	125.22	1.65	130.98	-2.71	120.21	1.59	143.43	-1.79
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	100.98	-0.79	107.26	1.31	102.66	1.84	134.02	0.00	104.05	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b>	118.73	3.42	115.29	0.72	120.79	0.84	117.68	1.58	112.45	0.37
<i>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</i>	115.61	3.79	110.21	0.23	117.75	0.26	113.54	2.86	106.35	0.01
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	131.90	1.83	134.66	1.95	135.86	3.09	127.24	1.36	124.08	0.91
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	116.29	3.99	115.78	0.99	117.39	0.61	118.44	0.00	117.01	0.68
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR , HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	134.65	1.64	128.04	0.89	129.65	0.39	128.04	0.18	121.56	0.70
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	130.16	3.06	126.10	1.65	129.15	0.40	127.83	0.15	115.41	0.78
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	158.04	0.00	148.66	0.01	145.88	0.29	137.90	0.01	140.68	0.00
C. Per lengkapian rumah tangga/Household equipment	100.98	0.24	102.56	0.00	103.52	0.56	109.25	-0.02	106.92	3.87
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	124.96	0.40	111.07	0.84	117.35	0.51	122.52	0.86	112.41	0.18
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	111.53	0.66	113.43	1.02	115.02	0.68	119.80	0.78	108.10	0.26
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	105.67	0.83	109.28	0.21	108.72	0.77	113.53	-0.13	110.77	0.11
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	110.10	0.13	109.09	0.06	109.26	0.19	128.42	0.82	102.97	-0.12
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	106.15	0.17	114.74	0.11	120.89	0.19	114.26	1.58	106.19	0.07
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	134.22	1.99	126.86	4.53	126.54	1.52	123.38	1.62	120.09	1.76
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	106.68	0.21	112.88	0.53	133.54	0.91	116.47	0.59	109.14	0.94
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	106.91	0.02	121.60	0.00	165.49	0.00	129.74	0.00	112.61	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	113.78	0.49	113.12	0.48	119.51	-0.76	121.00	1.42	115.87	4.77
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	109.51	0.39	125.91	0.00	149.13	17.37	113.62	0.00	121.40	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	104.22	0.25	106.19	0.96	106.39	0.91	110.03	0.58	104.81	0.41
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	136.30	0.02	115.82	0.00	128.72	0.40	132.25	0.41	123.22	0.45
A. Pendidikan/Education	164.20	0.00	156.12	0.00	151.24	0.00	178.88	0.00	144.01	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	137.69	0.00	96.86	0.00	102.17	0.00	100.00	0.00	104.60	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	105.88	0.24	101.19	0.00	99.11	-0.13	101.70	0.00	107.58	1.50
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	89.66	0.00	87.97	0.00	95.62	2.42	113.49	1.24	107.99	0.86
E. Olahraga/Sports	103.34	0.00	103.48	0.00	103.17	0.00	104.16	1.37	100.00	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	124.43	10.49	128.07	10.34	114.69	4.83	124.44	9.31	123.99	9.19
A. Transport/Transportation	126.31	16.00	132.79	15.89	112.70	6.60	124.92	14.07	120.30	13.74
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	123.14	-0.20	123.16	0.09	115.82	-0.09	124.79	0.00	124.28	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	110.12	0.25	104.83	0.00	129.75	5.67	125.44	3.04	116.01	0.49
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	142.31	0.00	155.92	0.00	103.30	0.00	110.25	0.00	164.42	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.4  
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Malang		Surabaya		Serang/Cilegon		Denpasar		Mataram	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[52]	[53]	[55]	[55]	[56]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	118.68	1.83	119.90	1.77	122.75	2.65	121.38	2.00	116.88	1.60
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	108.87	0.26	115.30	0.10	118.82	0.03	109.82	2.38	109.50	-0.35
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	107.37	0.48	114.59	0.03	110.20	-0.33	124.86	2.71	108.50	-5.46
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	96.99	-5.44	112.44	-1.11	117.96	-1.27	96.94	0.58	114.12	0.13
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	116.04	3.52	112.78	-2.04	109.79	-0.60	108.23	-0.55	92.87	-1.12
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	144.44	0.81	119.79	-1.93	104.66	0.73	108.79	-3.06	110.25	0.83
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	100.82	-6.49	103.27	-4.70	102.87	-3.99	103.95	0.06	104.60	0.07
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	112.01	1.24	131.73	2.71	128.09	2.34	98.07	5.09	110.37	-5.57
G. Kacang - kacangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	103.59	0.53	137.27	2.62	188.66	-0.02	113.66	0.90	115.72	1.17
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	114.68	1.42	113.07	0.75	121.36	-0.07	105.19	5.24	98.93	0.87
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>	103.47	11.01	108.98	6.40	109.36	5.26	114.79	7.57	123.72	18.85
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	122.73	1.83	123.94	0.40	137.91	0.44	115.88	2.03	120.91	1.22
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	106.77	2.35	98.11	0.23	114.36	0.11	103.57	3.69	105.99	0.25
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	114.90	1.15	113.94	1.90	117.67	1.13	119.63	0.43	116.17	0.79
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	112.66	0.81	111.36	1.36	115.66	1.93	123.67	0.26	115.92	0.19
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alcoholic beverages</i>	128.87	2.85	120.39	3.37	117.32	1.08	113.72	1.06	116.86	1.12
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	109.30	0.48	114.43	1.83	121.08	0.00	113.72	0.25	116.11	1.65
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR , HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	125.74	0.81	118.11	0.31	130.00	0.12	128.73	0.25	123.54	0.35
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	123.87	1.09	114.96	0.30	130.25	0.12	126.77	0.13	120.22	0.43
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	138.91	0.66	128.82	0.16	148.41	0.00	146.63	0.78	142.27	0.01
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	104.86	0.29	104.01	0.88	107.16	0.34	120.83	0.32	108.43	0.39
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	119.81	0.00	120.45	0.32	109.11	0.28	114.90	0.03	110.18	0.85
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	117.61	0.54	111.67	0.67	114.52	0.39	121.01	0.00	108.03	0.27
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	111.52	0.22	109.26	0.09	114.29	0.03	118.17	0.00	106.57	0.04
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	111.85	0.00	102.60	0.50	115.51	0.20	117.73	0.00	102.97	0.00
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	111.21	0.00	111.66	0.04	109.01	0.00	128.11	0.00	103.56	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	141.48	2.03	139.95	2.58	120.15	1.82	123.74	0.00	126.50	1.35
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	123.61	0.65	122.80	0.25	113.22	1.30	108.31	0.09	118.30	0.44
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	154.41	0.00	140.63	0.01	133.46	5.41	113.40	0.00	143.49	0.10
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	113.45	2.38	112.46	0.02	112.93	-0.22	104.27	-0.04	119.17	-1.63
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	124.52	3.83	130.04	0.92	126.76	0.00	107.65	0.00	123.44	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	106.71	-0.22	114.68	0.45	104.75	0.00	106.32	0.19	105.12	1.15
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	124.70	0.24	153.60	0.46	129.18	2.94	124.92	0.00	116.39	0.05
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	145.47	0.00	195.55	0.00	163.01	4.74	140.48	0.00	134.39	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	101.98	0.00	112.92	0.00	109.41	1.72	100.00	0.00	106.42	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	102.89	0.08	100.93	0.13	113.72	-0.11	109.29	0.00	107.18	0.30
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	108.68	0.87	106.98	2.49	95.43	1.36	100.77	0.00	97.31	0.05
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	114.87	0.00	118.76	0.00	112.67	0.00	110.74	0.00	107.21	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	122.95	8.12	125.42	8.34	135.04	21.95	129.18	8.76	127.81	12.14
A. Transport/Transportation	122.66	13.24	126.44	13.84	140.05	31.95	134.04	14.91	130.01	17.65
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	124.19	0.00	123.20	0.00	121.40	0.40	119.76	0.00	123.74	0.43
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	115.08	0.00	117.93	0.19	124.92	0.00	117.98	0.00	119.41	1.82
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	149.99	0.00	149.75	0.00	149.31	0.00	148.03	0.00	133.10	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.4  
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Kupang		Pontianak		Sampit		Palangkaraya		Banjarmasin	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[62]	[63]	[66]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	126.47	2.54	118.51	1.55	116.18	0.76	119.22	1.00	121.11	1.51
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	122.18	0.06	112.14	0.00	112.71	0.13	110.66	-1.19	115.32	-0.16
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	119.31	0.45	119.62	1.46	122.03	1.51	105.75	0.33	111.88	0.45
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	112.30	0.22	106.05	0.16	103.43	-4.98	97.19	-10.04	106.61	1.67
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	137.74	2.81	110.27	-1.71	123.35	0.64	107.15	-2.74	132.38	-4.40
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	137.71	-1.96	117.17	-0.74	116.23	2.47	123.90	-4.43	107.83	2.34
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	110.52	0.12	107.49	-0.86	102.98	-0.16	104.74	-1.83	106.47	1.13
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	126.90	-0.25	113.09	-1.21	96.88	0.55	133.92	5.21	84.51	2.84
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	120.79	-0.43	126.94	1.44	108.89	1.66	107.60	-0.24	106.29	0.00
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	135.77	3.11	107.34	5.49	108.06	0.00	122.98	0.71	140.06	-0.04
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	120.26	-8.11	105.92	-4.74	105.64	2.02	107.69	1.96	102.05	6.64
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	118.32	0.35	117.59	2.05	123.41	-1.82	118.09	-0.85	124.95	0.73
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	89.85	1.30	95.85	-0.15	99.48	0.00	108.77	1.06	101.95	-0.88
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	119.30	0.55	120.26	0.97	117.67	0.55	119.49	1.33	115.72	2.39
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	123.23	0.00	120.53	0.58	117.11	0.04	120.70	2.01	111.24	0.51
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	121.30	2.30	127.65	3.23	131.91	2.45	118.71	0.66	127.79	2.49
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	111.90	0.00	114.16	0.00	110.25	0.00	117.06	0.11	118.90	7.09
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR , HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	138.29	0.55	125.15	0.24	119.90	0.06	132.70	0.20	137.44	0.36
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	148.14	0.73	122.55	0.15	116.38	0.10	137.76	0.36	148.23	0.49
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	130.32	0.00	141.61	0.13	141.80	0.00	142.45	0.00	140.06	0.10
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	105.78	0.97	104.15	0.91	101.52	0.00	103.68	0.00	101.28	1.28
D. Penyelenggaraaan rumah tangga/Household operation	124.65	0.00	114.99	0.57	107.78	0.32	107.50	0.11	106.42	-0.25
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	116.07	-0.39	115.35	0.40	123.83	-0.06	117.21	0.24	115.56	1.72
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	114.52	-1.13	116.32	0.04	123.55	0.00	116.54	0.00	97.26	0.03
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	110.10	-0.05	109.08	1.18	116.30	0.00	115.38	0.26	106.99	0.49
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	125.68	0.00	123.76	0.00	132.59	0.36	118.45	0.35	115.93	1.25
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	117.36	0.01	115.98	0.12	134.76	-0.90	119.87	0.48	145.43	4.42
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	109.79	0.59	110.63	-0.05	112.09	0.59	117.92	0.08	111.16	0.35
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	109.32	0.00	116.75	0.00	113.65	0.00	127.46	0.00	112.11	0.99
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	123.53	0.00	108.21	-0.41	102.31	0.00	113.14	0.00	105.37	-0.04
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	136.14	0.00	111.49	0.00	148.03	0.00	132.75	0.00	123.13	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	104.93	0.99	107.90	0.00	106.22	1.04	113.51	0.17	110.68	0.26
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	126.09	0.00	112.32	0.01	109.25	0.00	114.08	0.00	134.75	0.67
A. Pendidikan/Education	145.50	0.00	132.18	0.00	139.29	0.00	142.13	0.00	191.76	0.32
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	103.37	0.00	101.86	0.00	110.91	0.00	102.44	0.00	104.68	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	120.06	0.00	98.50	0.00	109.20	0.00	99.35	0.00	114.06	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	96.63	0.00	90.24	0.00	98.39	0.00	89.20	0.00	90.76	1.86
E. Olahraga/Sports	109.56	0.00	125.53	0.31	94.63	0.00	114.77	0.00	97.56	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	129.86	21.74	122.88	8.23	121.97	7.54	121.73	8.10	118.37	7.12
A. Transport/Transportation	132.82	32.44	119.51	13.48	120.83	14.21	123.00	0.00	117.31	11.17
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	121.48	0.00	120.39	0.00	121.91	0.00	126.91	0.00	116.07	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	108.84	0.00	164.81	0.03	108.31	0.00	126.91	0.00	132.67	1.24
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	153.82	0.00	121.78	0.00	176.24	0.00	168.05	0.00	142.14	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4**  
**TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Balikpapan		Samarinda		Manado		Palu		Makassar	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
[1]	[72]	[73]	[77]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]	[81]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	126.53	2.17	121.57	1.40	117.82	1.26	123.79	0.86	116.97	1.85
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	114.76	-0.01	118.67	0.26	120.29	-1.39	120.39	-2.14	108.83	0.27
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	94.13	0.32	113.76	1.52	140.12	-0.03	150.89	-5.09	112.86	0.26
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	107.96	-3.98	118.66	-2.08	97.59	0.01	103.39	0.36	87.03	-8.55
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	114.60	0.66	102.49	-1.29	121.58	-5.82	88.83	-1.93	111.12	3.34
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	110.70	-0.99	119.79	0.73	134.84	-13.27	108.93	-3.28	123.79	-2.39
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	101.85	0.27	104.63	-2.20	102.94	0.00	109.41	-0.91	107.30	-3.16
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	135.29	-1.01	118.26	3.18	110.85	-0.49	102.90	-0.08	101.54	-3.84
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	169.83	0.69	108.48	0.75	127.59	-1.09	140.91	0.43	109.53	-0.38
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	128.44	0.65	131.50	7.10	104.99	0.17	141.60	-1.34	110.31	-0.74
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	105.39	-0.94	141.58	-1.47	123.29	1.63	125.23	-2.12	107.08	10.19
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	152.22	4.42	162.67	-1.08	115.09	2.24	137.72	3.03	124.26	-0.11
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	116.23	-0.27	108.18	0.09	91.44	0.00	92.47	1.14	106.11	1.11
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	125.44	1.30	131.51	1.54	113.99	0.24	125.83	1.43	120.19	1.16
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	123.53	0.79	132.68	1.44	107.73	0.00	124.16	1.10	120.86	1.35
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	128.41	1.55	123.59	2.62	126.70	1.00	134.69	3.82	125.32	2.08
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	127.04	2.06	135.36	0.96	115.62	0.00	121.58	0.00	115.74	0.17
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	138.49	0.26	120.54	0.27	113.52	0.01	128.24	1.89	122.08	0.78
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	148.39	0.32	119.23	0.17	109.91	-0.01	123.08	0.76	116.80	0.00
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	138.49	0.18	132.60	0.16	126.73	0.00	151.37	5.10	144.15	2.29
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	97.99	-0.13	109.02	0.63	107.04	0.00	112.33	0.72	105.33	0.02
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	121.05	0.36	106.05	0.69	108.42	0.21	122.19	0.02	107.47	0.54
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	111.22	0.66	115.55	1.08	114.06	0.15	118.29	0.66	110.77	0.87
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	113.66	0.64	115.03	1.21	110.00	0.00	110.03	0.50	106.20	-0.03
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	108.05	0.16	114.74	1.23	115.19	0.00	121.15	0.33	107.36	0.61
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	106.09	0.24	127.84	1.29	111.80	0.00	122.76	-0.02	108.86	0.77
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	122.45	2.49	103.92	0.18	122.73	1.01	121.72	2.84	130.14	2.99
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	137.63	0.15	116.87	-0.38	107.52	0.18	143.29	0.58	104.11	0.89
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	237.41	0.00	112.30	-0.09	107.08	0.00	248.27	0.00	115.52	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	107.75	0.11	126.60	-2.11	102.83	0.40	133.54	-0.10	99.72	1.04
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	138.87	0.00	117.19	-0.25	106.98	0.00	128.80	20.09	111.91	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	109.47	0.31	117.42	-0.12	108.78	0.20	117.08	0.02	99.90	1.37
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	158.18	-0.12	138.52	0.16	136.13	0.00	131.05	0.22	124.54	0.00
A. Pendidikan/Education	213.71	0.00	162.27	0.00	170.50	0.00	178.45	0.00	141.78	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	112.17	0.00	118.55	0.00	100.91	0.00	108.44	0.00	114.21	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	105.69	-0.07	122.41	0.39	106.75	0.00	106.23	1.64	102.92	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	98.93	-0.70	107.53	0.50	94.32	0.00	91.51	0.00	94.91	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	100.40	0.09	115.58	-0.02	101.70	0.00	107.67	0.00	110.25	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	124.61	13.32	115.85	6.37	124.91	14.16	116.99	6.83	123.83	7.97
A. Transport/Transportation	127.96	21.87	113.41	9.63	128.37	20.51	115.77	10.47	120.32	12.18
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.00	-0.40	120.94	0.00	120.07	0.00	120.95	0.06	121.93	-0.01
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	107.63	0.06	116.63	0.70	101.41	0.00	106.55	0.00	144.41	4.61
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	146.51	0.00	164.26	0.00	106.90	0.00	149.23	0.00	153.14	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
MARET / MARCH 2005 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Kendari		Gorontalo		Ambo		Ternate		Jayapura	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[82]	[83]	[88]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	123.64	2.79	117.95	2.17	113.06	0.87	122.62	4.23	128.30	1.55
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	126.15	3.09	120.35	2.85	99.69	-2.81	130.49	7.41	121.27	-0.26
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	139.26	7.17	125.14	8.04	103.36	0.72	121.00	6.84	102.07	0.54
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	124.67	-1.49	128.44	-3.32	89.73	-4.00	121.18	-4.48	134.94	1.02
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	138.93	4.77	123.82	4.73	82.62	-15.70	169.64	27.24	114.41	-5.49
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	123.75	-2.23	172.22	-0.62	99.33	0.00	150.08	-2.36	112.65	-1.04
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	101.94	-3.12	107.46	-1.94	112.02	0.40	100.09	-1.58	102.77	-0.41
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	95.09	1.39	99.37	0.28	95.34	-0.58	100.06	-13.34	154.03	3.88
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	107.47	-1.04	115.55	0.00	108.61	4.34	97.87	6.62	133.26	1.88
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	131.19	1.25	144.15	0.00	121.74	1.26	137.69	2.67	153.08	1.81
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	108.61	-1.67	95.87	-0.74	101.44	0.72	98.13	-13.85	126.40	2.71
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	124.15	0.02	134.39	-0.80	120.50	-0.11	123.22	0.85	118.78	-1.31
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	108.92	0.00	103.66	0.00	118.77	0.00	99.93	1.31	113.47	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	121.24	0.84	118.74	0.24	111.82	1.21	120.10	1.55	133.65	0.61
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	115.16	0.13	108.89	0.00	109.42	1.02	124.90	0.26	143.29	0.21
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	133.50	2.45	141.49	0.88	128.15	3.75	137.04	8.56	118.87	1.82
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	123.93	0.93	115.51	0.00	107.47	0.00	108.65	0.00	117.81	0.95
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR , HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	124.94	1.29	115.03	0.04	123.24	0.88	116.33	0.12	135.41	0.05
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	125.67	1.03	110.89	0.05	123.81	1.63	109.95	0.02	142.85	0.00
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	142.78	1.62	134.78	0.00	134.52	0.04	144.11	-0.03	139.51	0.04
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	105.21	2.07	98.36	0.00	118.28	0.00	106.17	0.92	103.60	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	110.20	0.39	118.85	0.14	104.69	0.01	103.18	0.56	100.58	0.72
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	117.42	0.52	104.82	0.62	118.10	0.03	112.21	0.29	113.34	0.33
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	107.97	-0.03	102.59	0.00	126.03	0.00	111.38	-0.19	106.96	-0.21
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	113.51	0.00	107.48	0.93	114.13	0.00	113.72	0.40	115.62	0.34
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	106.87	0.00	98.66	0.00	118.17	0.00	106.32	0.00	118.82	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	137.94	1.69	112.79	2.03	112.52	0.17	117.19	1.28	113.94	2.32
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	108.54	0.23	113.31	0.11	115.26	0.32	112.63	0.39	109.09	0.32
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	103.37	-0.03	119.88	0.00	111.89	0.00	115.72	0.00	118.35	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	117.63	0.00	101.01	0.00	134.16	0.46	116.42	0.09	112.58	0.02
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	127.16	3.00	133.04	0.00	119.92	0.00	133.69	3.06	132.49	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	105.14	0.00	110.85	0.20	111.37	0.39	107.67	0.02	103.28	0.51
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	129.07	0.00	110.73	0.00	115.70	0.00	116.92	0.02	161.19	0.00
A. Pendidikan/Education	176.12	0.00	128.13	0.00	143.79	0.00	130.85	0.00	206.95	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	97.84	0.00	100.00	0.00	110.66	0.00	106.50	0.00	147.40	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	109.84	0.00	96.09	0.00	101.62	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.89	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	90.15	0.00	99.69	0.00	103.95	0.00	100.31	0.92	102.54	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	101.96	0.00	112.41	0.00	100.00	0.00	109.87	-3.63	104.81	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	125.15	9.95	130.93	11.78	122.66	10.15	128.11	14.85	132.63	13.10
A. Transport/Transportation	126.92	13.89	133.22	16.67	118.25	14.53	127.29	20.51	136.13	22.95
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	124.55	-0.06	121.49	1.05	131.29	0.00	128.36	0.35	125.57	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	100.85	0.00	137.50	0.00	100.53	0.00	121.40	0.70	110.89	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	179.51	0.00	161.35	0.00	179.47	0.00	164.99	0.00	198.29	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.5 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT [2]	IB [3]	NTP [4]	IT [5]	IB [6]	NTP [7]	IT [8]	IB [9]	NTP [10]	IT [11]	IB [12]	NTP [13]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	225.2	237.4	94.8	236.2	248.7	95.0	222.8	229.6	96.9	214.1	227.1	94.3
1994 Rata-rata/Average	273.5	268.1	101.8	277.8	278.1	99.8	278.2	257.1	108.1	263.2	256.7	102.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	852.7	840.8	101.4	585.0	511.6	114.3	934.6	721.4	129.6	950.5	825.2	115.1
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	346.2	308.8	112.1	290.9	318.0	91.5	371.4	305.6	121.5	342.4	350.7	97.6
2000 Rata-rata/Average	337.3	319.8	105.5	302.8	329.4	91.9	357.1	308.9	115.6	377.3	363.3	103.7
2001 Rata-rata/Average	393.4	360.4	109.0	388.8	380.8	101.9	441.4	350.3	125.9	489.9	427.4	114.5
2002 Rata-rata/Average	527.9	421.1	125.3	513.4	452.2	113.3	519.2	405.6	128.0	583.9	527.0	110.7
2003 Rata-rata/Average	603.1	454.7	132.6	623.1	502.1	124.1	592.3	444.4	133.3	714.3	589.3	121.2
2004	595.3	452.5	130.7	612.1	501.0	117.7	605.8	479.4	126.3	647.1	537.4	114.6
Januari	685.3	472.3	145.1	800.7	559.6	143.1	628.7	484.2	129.8	914.8	646.9	141.4
Februari	673.9	478.1	141.0	811.9	575.3	141.1	638.5	495.4	128.9	859.9	650.2	132.3
Maret	737.2	485.7	151.8	930.4	594.5	156.5	656.6	508.8	129.0	1 119.9	678.2	165.1
April	759.3	486.4	156.1	980.4	592.8	165.4	660.0	500.1	132.0	1 003.7	656.3	152.9
Mei	745.7	487.6	152.9	989.3	598.8	165.2	667.5	502.8	132.7	1 064.6	652.4	163.2
Juni <sup>4)</sup>	514.8	425.1	121.1	405.4	438.3	92.5	567.4	451.5	125.7	412.1	445.7	92.4
Juli	515.5	426.5	120.9	398.9	439.9	90.7	572.3	452.4	126.5	413.1	446.8	92.5
Agustus	503.3	422.2	119.2	398.8	438.8	90.9	583.1	462.3	126.1	414.6	446.6	92.8
September	500.0	432.6	115.6	396.8	437.6	90.7	569.1	465.5	122.2	383.3	450.0	85.2
Okttober	499.4	434.0	115.1	402.6	440.7	91.4	563.2	468.6	120.2	387.4	454.3	85.3
November	502.0	439.2	114.3	409.6	446.4	91.8	579.4	479.9	120.7	394.5	459.3	85.9
Desember	507.0	440.3	115.2	420.7	449.6	93.6	583.3	480.9	121.3	397.2	462.2	85.9
2005												
Januari	515.9	446.7	115.5	432.2	459.8	94.0	596.7	489.5	121.9	409.2	472.3	86.6

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1983=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{\text{IT}}{\text{IB}} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Average January-May (1983=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \text{Indices of prices received by farmers} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{\text{IT}}{\text{IB}} \times 100 \%$$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT [2]	IB [3]	NTP [4]	IT [5]	IB [6]	NTP [7]	IT [8]	IB [9]	NTP [10]	IT [11]	IB [12]	NTP [13]	IT [14]	IB [15]	NTP [16]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	137.5	143.0	96.2	135.4	158.9	85.2	152.1	142.1	107.0	150.9	154.7	97.6	127.1	146.1	87.0
1994 Rata-rata/Average	167.3	163.2	102.3	153.9	173.5	88.5	174.8	161.8	107.6	171.1	163.7	104.1	152.0	172.8	87.6
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	432.2	524.7	82.4	445.0	543.1	81.9	585.0	511.6	114.3	473.8	429.1	110.6	321.8	428.1	75.2
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	299.1	324.8	92.1	290.5	326.6	88.9	301.1	315.6	95.3	276.6	270.2	102.4	226.9	278.7	81.4
2000 Rata-rata/Average	313.9	340.6	92.2	311.3	351.7	88.5	317.4	333.3	95.2	260.4	280.8	92.9	226.4	284.5	79.6
2001 Rata-rata/Average	340.1	375.8	90.4	380.3	408.2	93.1	336.7	389.9	86.4	239.8	315.2	76.3	251.9	314.9	79.9
2002 Rata-rata/Average	411.8	418.8	98.2	500.5	510.4	98.1	404.1	456.4	88.6	252.5	348.1	72.5	279.4	366.5	76.2
2003 Rata-rata/Average	542.2	444.0	122.1	582.7	578.0	100.8	448.3	492.3	91.1	272.7	372.0	73.3	287.5	390.6	73.6
2004	624.7	455.9	135.6	511.5	535.2	94.2	423.5	513.5	81.5	467.6	424.9	107.9	396.3	435.9	90.4
Januari	673.3	463.6	145.2	623.4	609.4	102.3	497.9	536.4	92.8	282.7	387.2	73.0	295.5	399.9	73.9
Februari	684.8	468.6	146.1	637.9	613.5	104.0	510.6	544.8	93.7	287.3	386.6	74.3	294.9	406.3	72.6
Maret	989.8	468.2	211.4	663.1	636.6	104.2	535.8	558.9	95.9	277.0	385.7	71.8	302.7	403.8	75.0
April	1 077.4	477.5	225.6	689.1	644.9	106.9	562.5	582.0	96.6	287.0	387.3	74.1	313.5	408.3	76.8
Mei	1 018.8	478.5	212.9	702.6	654.5	107.3	583.0	595.4	97.9	287.0	390.8	73.4	421.3	438.2	96.2
Juni <sup>4)</sup>	420.7	431.4	97.5	376.8	470.1	80.1	339.3	457.0	74.2	645.3	442.4	145.9	427.8	455.8	93.8
Juli	436.6	438.4	99.6	401.2	471.8	85.0	338.7	459.5	73.7	638.2	440.8	144.8	431.4	457.8	94.2
Agustus	446.4	447.9	99.7	390.5	474.3	82.3	341.6	480.8	71.0	651.1	468.6	138.9	437.2	456.7	95.7
September	443.5	439.7	100.9	395.4	465.5	84.9	343.5	480.9	71.4	576.0	450.3	127.9	485.9	447.1	108.7
Okttober	442.5	451.5	98.0	398.0	460.5	86.4	345.3	481.0	71.8	570.6	454.0	125.7	479.4	444.9	107.7
November	425.3	451.6	94.2	427.2	458.1	93.3	341.9	488.4	70.0	556.6	452.6	123.0	430.9	454.8	94.8
Desember	437.2	454.2	96.3	433.2	463.3	93.5	341.7	496.5	68.8	552.6	452.4	122.2	435.3	457.7	95.1
2005															
Januari	429.6	454.2	94.6	445.1	472.1	94.3	352.5	498.3	70.7	561.2	467.9	119.9	488.8	484.1	101.0

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100\%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
 $(1993 = 100)^1)$

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	181.4	174.8	103.8	172.1	160.6	107.2	156.4	162.4	96.3	135.5	139.9	96.9	162.2	162.8	99.5
1994 Rata-rata/Average	214.0	193.6	110.3	185.9	180.5	102.8	162.1	171.6	94.4	149.9	156.8	95.4	192.0	182.2	105.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	823.0	544.4	151.1	1 112.3	619.5	179.3	579.9	497.3	116.7	477.9	537.0	89.0	671.4	546.5	122.9
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	457.2	312.5	146.3	372.9	363.2	102.6	373.6	279.0	133.9	545.5	380.5	143.4	442.0	328.2	134.7
2000 Rata-rata/Average	426.7	332.2	128.4	327.3	375.5	87.2	341.3	288.5	118.4	556.0	386.8	143.7	381.0	344.1	110.8
2001 Rata-rata/Average	543.6	375.2	144.5	390.2	437.0	89.3	363.0	323.6	112.1	816.2	422.8	192.1	419.8	385.3	109.0
2002 Rata-rata/Average	692.9	437.2	158.5	461.2	537.6	85.7	399.0	356.1	112.0	750.2	496.2	152.2	508.1	433.6	117.1
2003 Rata-rata/Average	680.5	462.8	147.1	504.4	577.8	87.2	409.4	392.0	104.5	479.9	522.7	91.9	559.0	474.5	117.8
2004	617.6	457.6	134.5	416.5	574.3	71.8	408.5	416.2	98.4	748.6	501.1	152.9	522.5	492.1	106.1
Januari	686.1	474.6	144.6	505.3	617.9	81.8	415.8	400.4	103.9	487.2	539.0	90.4	588.7	488.3	120.6
Februari	671.0	471.3	142.4	510.9	621.8	82.2	417.2	401.8	103.8	503.0	546.6	92.0	590.7	496.7	118.9
Maret	710.3	474.4	149.7	551.1	621.9	88.6	420.1	408.5	102.8	600.8	558.0	107.7	588.9	499.0	118.0
April	730.4	476.1	153.4	547.1	620.8	88.1	422.2	417.5	101.1	653.3	580.8	112.5	589.3	499.2	118.0
Mei	754.7	474.0	159.2	546.7	618.9	88.3	430.4	420.7	102.3	734.6	585.5	125.5	594.5	503.8	118.0
Juni <sup>4)</sup>	521.4	437.5	119.2	335.4	499.6	67.1	418.8	400.3	104.6	948.7	518.7	182.9	455.0	482.2	94.4
Juli	520.7	437.6	119.0	335.1	509.8	65.7	415.6	407.9	101.9	1 002.7	536.5	186.9	501.8	472.9	106.1
Agustus	533.4	441.4	120.8	324.1	503.0	64.4	404.2	429.7	94.1	1 105.5	485.5	227.7	453.3	477.5	94.9
September	563.2	443.4	127.0	329.8	563.6	58.5	385.7	394.4	97.8	734.9	428.6	171.5	456.6	495.8	92.1
Oktober	569.9	444.5	128.2	330.8	567.4	58.3	400.1	400.4	99.9	737.8	409.1	180.4	458.7	512.3	89.5
November	559.8	453.8	123.3	335.8	570.8	58.8	385.3	455.2	84.6	738.0	408.2	180.8	494.3	491.6	100.6
Desember	590.2	462.7	127.6	345.8	575.9	60.1	386.2	457.1	84.5	736.4	416.6	176.8	498.1	485.5	102.6
2005															
Januari	579.7	472.7	122.6	359.2	598.2	60.1	389.9	461.4	84.5	736.3	415.4	177.3	499.1	504.7	98.9

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$$

$$IB$$

$$IB$$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok Sector, Group and Subgroup	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[13]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	507.03	515.86	1.74	420.70	432.18	2.73	583.30	596.74	2.30	397.17	409.24	3.04
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	518.12	527.49	1.81	427.06	439.09	2.82	534.82	547.29	2.33	398.20	413.41	3.82
1.1.1. Padi/ <i>Paddy</i>	461.10	472.51	2.47	431.44	444.11	2.94	482.27	521.45	8.12	411.17	420.94	2.37
1.1.2. Palawija/ <i>Secondary Crops</i>	428.38	426.13	-0.52	416.49	413.17	-0.80	394.77	396.98	0.56	406.57	417.56	2.70
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	436.40	448.87	2.86	394.01	436.62	10.81	480.52	514.15	7.00	253.02	308.60	21.97
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	778.99	790.73	1.51	481.14	476.94	-0.87	969.42	957.02	-1.28	484.45	493.96	1.96
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	353.24	354.53	0.37	328.97	332.62	1.11	1652.00	1687.03	2.12	395.00	400.50	1.39
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	440.25	446.66	1.46	449.62	459.82	2.27	480.91	489.45	1.78	462.21	472.33	2.19
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	406.76	410.96	1.03	425.22	435.08	2.32	459.92	468.85	1.94	434.45	444.11	2.22
2.1.1. Makanan/ <i>Food</i>	425.79	431.99	1.46	413.71	430.44	4.04	463.86	478.64	3.19	430.94	447.75	3.90
2.1.2. Perumahan/ <i>Housing</i>	387.46	389.24	0.46	389.22	393.14	1.01	473.41	477.08	0.78	443.59	445.99	0.54
2.1.3. Pakaian/ <i>Clothing</i>	378.35	378.94	0.15	486.47	487.87	0.29	481.68	487.68	1.24	448.43	449.42	0.22
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Miscellaneous</i>	395.22	399.14	0.99	485.44	487.95	0.52	417.00	419.19	0.53	426.48	427.19	0.17
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN <i>BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX</i>	529.56	541.85	2.32	505.44	516.38	2.17	565.90	572.85	1.23	515.06	526.03	2.13
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/ <i>Non Factors Production</i>	432.33	436.70	1.01	420.64	424.89	1.01	535.93	546.98	2.06	486.05	493.01	1.43
2.2.2. Upah/ <i>Wages</i>	618.61	636.50	2.89	582.38	598.59	2.78	618.58	621.54	0.48	571.21	586.23	2.63
2.2.3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	246.65	253.76	2.88	281.37	285.31	1.40	421.53	428.26	1.60	347.10	356.92	2.83
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/ <i>Capital Formation</i>	367.73	368.12	0.11	382.70	387.97	1.38	388.46	396.24	2.00	339.09	346.70	2.24
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	115.17	115.49	0.28	93.57	93.99	0.45	121.29	121.92	0.52	85.93	86.64	0.83

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung			
	Des	Jan	Perubahan (%)	Des	Jan	Perubahan (%)	Des	Jan	Perubahan (%)	Des	Jan	Perubahan (%)	Des	Jan	Perubahan (%)	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
	1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	437.25	429.55	-1.76	433.21	445.09	2.74	341.71	352.50	3.16	552.63	561.18	1.55	435.25	488.75	12.29
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	406.32	396.53	-2.41	482.31	499.63	3.59	349.96	361.53	3.31	633.41	641.45	1.27	433.28	499.75	15.34	
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	536.13	506.67	-5.49	253.36	253.36	0.00	314.61	317.87	1.03	632.16	632.16	0.00	428.32	611.89	42.86	
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	374.08	374.08	0.00	472.73	471.77	-0.20	394.49	398.62	1.05	581.78	610.51	4.94	407.72	407.94	0.05	
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	197.58	195.71	-0.95	812.44	841.72	3.60	315.47	371.25	17.68	1568.75	1559.19	-0.61	515.19	511.62	-0.69	
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	509.42	509.42	0.00	929.39	1023.01	10.07	605.48	603.54	-0.32	580.52	572.78	-1.33	691.12	678.24	-1.86	
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	551.05	551.05	0.00	326.22	326.27	0.02	302.77	309.87	2.35	396.78	406.30	2.40	442.03	450.97	2.02	
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	454.16	454.16	0.00	463.31	472.11	1.90	496.52	498.27	0.35	452.35	467.90	3.44	457.73	484.14	5.77	
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	427.56	427.56	0.00	485.79	494.47	1.79	445.05	452.67	1.71	403.44	418.43	3.72	449.98	481.72	7.05	
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	387.22	387.22	0.00	492.53	503.91	2.31	435.46	447.63	2.80	398.24	413.94	3.94	423.13	478.89	13.18	
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	395.03	395.03	0.00	436.95	444.75	1.78	437.36	439.28	0.44	345.99	358.75	3.69	447.16	445.09	-0.46	
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	398.91	398.91	0.00	472.99	473.91	0.19	461.27	463.56	0.50	534.22	585.38	9.58	560.17	567.06	1.23	
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	627.84	627.84	0.00	516.60	520.43	0.74	475.75	477.53	0.37	436.84	437.59	0.17	488.98	494.19	1.06	
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN <i>BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX</i>	529.30	529.30	0.00	401.36	410.48	2.27	647.83	632.34	-2.39	655.95	673.82	2.72	483.00	492.01	1.87	
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/ <i>Non Factors Production</i>	486.07	486.07	0.00	421.61	428.88	1.72	680.46	681.56	0.16	620.40	625.11	0.76	469.60	474.61	1.07	
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	662.73	662.73	0.00	395.85	406.11	2.59	652.64	622.54	-4.61	776.25	810.24	4.38	542.22	557.07	2.74	
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	396.52	396.52	0.00	312.94	326.71	4.40	125.38	125.38	0.00	306.37	307.05	0.22	210.49	210.49	0.00	
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/ <i>Capital Formation</i>	263.11	263.11	0.00	263.31	275.08	4.47	286.70	297.29	3.69	368.74	372.20	0.94	382.76	391.88	2.38	
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	96.28	94.58	-1.76	93.50	94.28	0.83	68.82	70.74	2.79	122.17	119.94	-1.83	95.09	100.95	6.17	

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

																(Lanjutan/Continuation)			
Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok Sector, Group and Subgroup	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan						
	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)	Des 2004	Jan 2005	Perubahan (%)				
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]			
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	590.24	579.74	-1.78	345.84	359.21	3.86	386.22	389.94	0.96	736.37	736.31	-0.01	498.09	499.13	0.21				
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	605.86	593.45	-2.05	359.91	374.63	4.09	413.14	417.85	1.14	458.74	464.22	1.19	495.54	496.45	0.18				
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	595.62	595.62	0.00	419.73	428.55	2.10	411.62	418.89	1.77	475.03	475.73	0.15	531.11	531.11	0.00				
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	485.49	474.43	-2.28	316.12	316.82	0.22	368.95	368.95	0.00	412.01	429.64	4.28	462.40	463.40	0.22				
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	319.40	385.21	20.60	176.39	275.67	56.28	377.79	346.85	-8.19	717.93	677.50	-5.63	340.98	336.33	-1.36				
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	954.64	862.84	-9.62	551.99	544.36	-1.38	521.73	521.73	0.00	425.20	425.20	0.00	484.15	497.95	2.85				
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	438.22	446.29	1.84	207.62	207.62	0.00	285.31	285.31	0.00	856.08	853.63	-0.29	528.55	531.12	0.49				
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	462.67	472.68	2.16	575.89	598.18	3.87	457.09	461.45	0.95	416.61	415.39	-0.29	485.48	504.72	3.96				
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	438.21	449.41	2.56	599.93	630.87	5.16	437.22	442.62	1.23	434.50	432.55	-0.45	458.35	476.04	3.86				
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	409.42	425.28	3.87	665.12	710.17	6.77	473.36	478.03	0.99	496.81	491.26	-1.12	472.08	501.28	6.19				
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	458.82	466.25	1.62	462.46	475.48	2.81	340.61	347.63	2.06	301.72	306.80	1.69	431.74	432.86	0.26				
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	432.64	433.82	0.27	682.55	686.90	0.64	367.96	371.55	0.98	296.51	296.51	0.00	453.90	462.76	1.95				
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	511.21	514.96	0.73	480.48	496.09	3.25	433.66	441.07	1.71	470.33	470.33	0.00	452.29	459.26	1.54				
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN <i>BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX</i>	577.31	581.68	0.76	501.41	496.86	-0.91	515.30	516.63	0.26	386.18	386.18	0.00	557.80	581.19	4.19				
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/ <i>Non Factors Production</i>	538.11	528.10	-1.86	499.32	490.70	-1.73	537.67	540.73	0.57	278.25	278.25	0.00	579.70	584.03	0.75				
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	653.74	671.13	2.66	536.60	534.87	-0.32	528.12	528.12	0.00	445.87	445.87	0.00	593.46	646.33	8.91				
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	247.38	249.12	0.70	196.55	196.53	-0.01	356.57	356.57	0.00	166.19	166.19	0.00	191.32	200.19	4.64				
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/ <i>Capital Formation</i>	403.10	405.83	0.68	327.73	323.87	-1.18	356.81	356.81	0.00	411.78	411.78	0.00	285.37	285.64	0.09				
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	127.57	122.65	-3.86	60.05	60.05	-0.01	84.50	84.50	0.01	176.75	177.26	0.29	102.60	98.89	-3.61				

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.9** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN  
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages									2004		2005	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
<b>A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>													
1. Tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (10)	489	177	353	543	651	871	956	922	918	933	924	992	939
2. Tanaman perkebunan / <i>Estates</i> (12)	335	184	342	385	369	423	439	461	512	473	488	532	533
3. Peternakan / <i>Livestock</i> (9)	326	147	241	340	377	416	445	454	484	478	466	510	504
4. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> (6)	341	147	182	225	244	255	268	279	293	287	283	304	305
5. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> (3)	358	183	285	374	404	463	505	548	595	584	603	628	624
Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index of agricultural sector</i> (40)	399	170	298	410	459	567	614	614	634	629	629	675	654
<b>B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN</b>													
<i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i>													
1. Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i> (2)	214	125	238	232	224	236	239	238	241	238	238	245	245
2. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> (5)	312	142	169	212	237	277	311	334	351	343	345	365	368
3. Garam / <i>Salt</i> (1)	232	137	170	278	282	296	317	319	319	324	320	319	317
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index of mining and quarrying sector</i> (8)	296	141	173	214	236	275	307	328	345	338	340	359	361

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**TABEL 1.10 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE 1.10 WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages										2004		2005	
	1996 [1]	1997 [2]	1998 [3]	1999 [4]	2000 [5]	2001 [6]	2002 [7]	2003 [8]	2004 [9]	(10)	Jan [11]	Feb [12]	Jan [13]	Feb [14]
1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products (9)</i>	360	146	217	301	334	371	407	426	441	437	435	463	465	
2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products (6)</i>	231	164	261	393	439	520	567	576	602	599	604	623	623	
3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats (5)</i>	329	157	273	282	279	305	369	393	413	403	406	392	386	
4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products (7)</i>	312	157	298	402	378	406	440	446	449	448	448	495	504	
5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries (4)</i>	255	113	188	210	225	270	264	286	286	277	277	331	341	
6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products (11)</i>	249	126	217	273	283	313	337	351	364	358	359	372	374	
7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages (5)</i>	236	135	181	204	212	239	262	272	279	276	277	284	284	
8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes (3)</i>	216	131	200	277	313	371	434	464	471	470	470	475	478	
9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment (14)</i>	187	126	206	252	258	277	280	284	285	288	281	290	289	
10. Industri penyamakan & barang dari kulit <i>Leather processing and leather products (6)</i>	208	124	167	225	254	299	321	328	329	331	330	343	345	
11. Industri kayu, perabot dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products (15)</i>	246	138	213	257	279	304	321	331	344	336	336	358	360	
12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products (4)</i>	272	146	200	310	315	331	341	340	328	329	329	331	328	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**TABEL 1.10 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE 1.10 WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages									2004		2005	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
13 Industri kimia dasar kecuali pupuk <i>Basic chemical industry except fertilizers (1)</i>	-	106	159	170	172	192	190	189	202	190	199	216	216
14 Industri kimia lainnya / Other chemical products (16)	347	145	250	298	308	331	345	356	362	358	358	372	373
15 Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products (9)</i>	280	103	129	152	167	219	308	345	364	346	346	371	371
16 Industri karet ,plastik, dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Rubber, plastic and by products (10)</i>	342	152	247	262	300	319	345	384	422	406	415	432	434
17 Industri barang mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products (11)</i>	266	135	182	221	237	258	276	291	299	294	295	311	312
18 Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (4)</i>	94	125	408	341	370	404	413	417	450	435	431	478	477
19 Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products (6)</i>	253	126	208	235	233	258	280	307	419	345	365	469	478
20 Industri barang-barang dari logam / Metalic products (6)	301	115	159	197	215	246	268	288	330	296	308	393	400
21 Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Non electrical machinery products (2)</i>	198	111	170	216	222	233	243	243	250	247	246	258	264
22 Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances &amp; supplies (19)</i>	216	115	198	256	260	272	278	274	277	271	271	284	284
23 Industri alat-alat angkutan / Transport equipments (7)	314	119	199	224	235	254	256	258	262	259	259	267	271
24 Industri lainnya / Other manufactured goods products (3)	204	156	204	217	226	242	257	261	268	264	266	276	276
Indeks umum / General index (183)	265	132	217	268	278	309	339	354	369	359	361	387	390

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan  
banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate  
number of items represented in that subsector

1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using  
1983 as base year (1983=100)

**TABEL 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**  
**TABLE 1.11 WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages										2004		2005	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	
1. Hasil pertanian / Agricultural products (4)	231	116	199	160	162	190	189	187	205	199	199	215	216	
2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products (2)</i>	259	154	367	302	425	535	598	632	736	641	644	832	876	
3. Hasil industri bahan makanan dan minuman <i>Food &amp; Beverages (6)</i>	225	150	377	322	344	415	408	391	406	397	395	428	436	
4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya <i>Garments and textiles (3)</i>	204	143	270	261	264	269	261	253	268	253	263	273	272	
5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Paper and paper products (5)</i>	335	149	483	345	487	611	601	605	646	608	610	660	666	
6. Hasil industri kimia <i>Chemical products (9)</i>	259	132	364	381	390	435	422	417	456	428	431	468	473	
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products (1)</i>	253	178	394	431	723	901	814	916	1 158	993	948	1 205	1 296	
8. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products (2)</i>	238	103	148	129	141	182	177	177	186	176	176	198	201	
9. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya <i>Iron, steel basic products and others (7)</i>	250	129	362	337	386	410	390	389	462	398	405	549	552	
10. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical equipment (3)</i>	235	127	228	271	270	285	274	274	289	278	278	291	293	
11. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies (3)	186	105	166	174	181	205	204	198	195	195	193	205	205	
12. Alat-alat angkutan / Transport equipment (3)	234	121	285	317	329	359	352	364	393	379	380	412	416	
13. Hasil industri lainnya <i>Other industrial products (2)</i>	221	116	204	241	243	272	254	251	255	253	256	256	256	
Indeks Umum / General Index (50)	243	129	286	289	316	356	345	346	380	354	355	402	409	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR**  
**TABLE 1.12 WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**  
 ( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages										2004		2005	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	
1. Hasil tanaman bahan makanan /Food crops (4)	322	160	421	327	319	377	379	388	409	385	384	411	406	
2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perkebunan dan ternak <i>Estate Crops and Livestock Products</i> (9)	319	177	538	451	428	436	430	443	445	437	442	444	467	
3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products</i> (1)	400	178	419	467	516	629	587	549	555	539	540	554	559	
4. Hasil industri perikanan /Fishery Industrial products (2)	340	152	431	343	379	475	516	496	511	497	472	525	528	
5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (6)	173	145	361	360	607	633	586	628	830	659	667	923	980	
6. Hasil industri penyamakan/pengolahan kulit <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i> (1)	-	145	435	388	420	486	468	472	494	474	476	491	498	
7. Minyak nabati dan lainnya /Vegetable oils and others (2)	270	151	479	383	341	353	383	367	386	382	386	391	391	
8. Bahan makanan dan rokok /Food products and cigarettes (4)	260	158	501	374	426	455	448	435	456	435	436	463	466	
9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> (2)	266	136	436	380	418	513	491	485	503	492	491	518	520	
10. Kertas, barang dari kertas, kayu, rotan <i>Papers, paper products ,wood, rattan</i> (2)	-	146	421	331	363	430	410	396	447	408	414	462	466	
11. Barang-barang kimia / chemical products (4)	289	176	511	380	425	530	519	497	515	508	508	513	518	
12. Hasil pengilangan minyak /Petroleum refinery products (1)	160	220	541	350	593	838	797	854	1 021	972	977	1 208	1 185	
13. Hasil industri besi, baja, logam, & mineral bukan logam <i>Industry of Iron, Steel, metallic products &amp; non metallic mineral</i> (4)	138	132	374	319	339	396	391	396	447	408	415	481	500	
14. Alat komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik <i>Communication &amp; Electricity equipment</i> (2)	-	163	609	604	571	616	578	552	588	546	550	656	662	
15. Alat angkutan / Transport equipment (1)	-	143	357	313	322	377	384	379	385	373	374	395	397	
16. Hasil industri lainnya /Other industrial products (1)	-	158	334	281	288	328	325	321	324	318	321	323	325	
Indeks umum / General index (46)	203	148	417	366	461	521	497	505	591	521	524	636	657	
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petroleum &amp; gas</i> (43)	306	148	444	370	393	462	450	442	477	450	452	496	502	
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / <i>General index of petroleum and gas</i> (3)	173	146	348	355	634	669	615	666	881	700	706	990	1 048	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan  
banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate  
number of items represented in that subsector

1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using  
1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR  
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages										2004		2005	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (40)	399	170	298	410	459	567	614	614	634	629	629	675	654	
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian <i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i> (8)	296	141	173	214	236	275	307	328	345	338	340	359	361	
3. Industri/ <i>Manufacturing</i> (183)	265	132	217	268	278	309	339	354	369	359	361	387	390	
4. Impor/ <i>Imports</i> (50)	243	129	286	289	316	356	345	346	380	354	355	402	409	
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ <i>Total exports</i> (46)	203	148	417	366	461	521	497	505	591	521	524	636	657	
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas <i>Exports excluding petr.&amp; Gas</i> (43)	306	148	444	370	393	462	450	442	477	450	452	496	502	
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas <i>Exports of petroleum &amp; Gas</i> (3)	173	146	348	355	634	669	615	666	881	700	706	990	1 048	
Indeks Umum/ <i>General Index</i> (327)	258	140	288	314	353	403	414	423	459	432	434	487	492	
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/ <i>General Index excl.</i> <i>exports of petr.&amp; Gas</i> (324)	280	140	284	311	333	384	400	405	429	414	415	452	453	
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor <i>General Index excl. exports</i> (281)	277	138	250	298	320	367	389	398	419	406	407	442	442	
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor <i>General Index excl. Imports</i> (277)	266	144	289	320	363	416	433	443	480	454	456	510	514	
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/ <i>Gen. Index</i> <i>excl. Imports &amp; excl. Exp. of Petr. &amp; Gas</i> (274)	303	143	284	317	338	393	416	423	444	431	433	467	466	
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / <i>General Index excl.</i> <i>Imports &amp; Exports</i> (231)	302	142	236	302	322	372	406	418	434	426	427	458	455	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan  
banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

*Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate  
number of items represented in that subsector*

*1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using  
1983 as base year (1983=100)*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN**  
**TABLE 1.14 WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages									2004		2005	
	1996 [2]	1997 [3]	1998 [4]	1999 [5]	2000 [6]	2001 [7]	2002 [8]	2003 [9]	2004 [10]	Jan [11]	Feb [12]	Jan [13]	Feb [14]
[1]													
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (26)</i>	265	128	219	245	269	296	309	324	361	332	337	399	404
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (22)</i>	285	131	193	222	250	286	317	342	374	350	351	398	404
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (22) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i>	275	132	196	223	252	291	322	347	384	357	358	411	417
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (25)</i>	226	118	215	240	256	279	285	294	323	299	305	360	364
5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (25)</i>	258	131	208	236	258	285	302	320	356	329	333	390	395
Ummum / General (26)	261	128	211	238	263	293	310	328	364	337	340	398	404

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan  
banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate  
number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using  
1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.15**  
**TABLE**

**PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA**  
**AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET**  
**( RUPIAH / RUPIAHS )**

Periode/Period		U.S. \$	D.M.	Yen	Emas / Gold
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993 Desember		2 118	1 242	18.96	25 250
1994 Desember		2 205	1 397	22.05	25 600
1995 Desember		2 305	1 609	22.50	27 150
1996 Desember		2 385	1 535	20.60	27 850
1997 Desember		5 700	3 180	43.00	42 000
1998 Desember		8 100	4 883	70.67	75 000
1999 Desember		7 161	3 759	71.20	60 000
2000 Desember		9 385	4 367	84.00	72 500
2001 Desember		10 450	4 732	79.83	85 000
2002 Desember		8 929	-	73.74	85 000
2003 Desember		8 528	-	79.53	100 000
2004 Maret	V	8 586	-	81.41	100 000
April	IV	8 631	-	79.06	100 000
Mei	IV	9 290	-	83.00	100 000
Juni	V	9 406	-	86.50	100 000
Juli	IV	9 104	-	82.00	95 000
Agustus	IV	9 257	-	83.50	95 000
September	V	9 189	-	82.50	95 000
Okttober	IV	9 099	-	84.50	97 500
November	IV	8 994	-	86.50	100 000
Desember	V	9 361	-	89.50	-
2005 Januari	I	9 301	-	89.00	110 000
	II	9 259	-	89.50	110 000
	III	9 151	-	89.50	110 000
	IV	9 149	-	87.50	110 000
Februari	I	9 222	-	88.50	110 000
	II	...	-	...	110 000
	III	9 260	-	88.50	113 333
	IV	9 235	-	88.50	113 333
Maret	I	9 263	-	88.50	113 333
	II	9 360	-	89.50	115 000
	III	9 357	-	89.50	115 000
	IV	9 413	-	89.50	115 000
	V	9 518	-	87.00	115 000

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL : 1.16**  
**TABLE**
**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA**  
**SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Number of companies	Jakarta						Surabaya								
		Jumlah perusahaan			Volume perdagangan saham			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari			Jumlah perusahaan			Volume perdagangan saham		
		Shares trade volume		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Shares trade volume		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]		
1993	172	3 844	125.29	19 086 237.2	16	77 586.3	158	267	588.89	1 148 625.0	1	4 669.2				
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 258.0				
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2				
1996	253	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7				
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0				
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	367	403 581.8	222	2 229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9				
1999	277	178 487	96.96	147 879 985.7	723	598 704.4	205	7 029	215.34	13 199 017.7	28	53 437.3				
2000	287	134 531	-24.63	122 774 764.2	562	513 701.9	205	6 568	-6.56	9 984 926.5	27	41 431.2				
2001	316	148 381	10.30	97 522 823.6	603	396 434.2	205	8 719	32.75	2 720 079	36	11 293.6				
2002																
Oktober	327	11 628	38.43	8 532 299.9	529	387 831.8	204	160	-4.19	240 170.1	7	10 916.8				
November	329	9 715	-16.45	6 336 691.5	463	301 747.2	204	68	-57.50	14 158.9	3	671.2				
Desember	331	6 294	-35.21	10 200 355.3	484	784 642.7	205	822	1 108.82	1 205 712.7	63	92 747.1				
2003																
Januari	331	5 408	-14.08	5 518 763.0	246	250 852.9	206	154	-81.27	70 316.4	7	3 196.2				
Februari	331	3 544	-34.47	3 500 216.8	187	184 221.9	206	262	70.13	31 297.3	14	1 647.2				
Maret	331	5 060	42.78	4 040 639.9	253	202 031.9	206	105	-59.92	18 280.6	5	914.0				
April	332	12 574	148.49	9 005 276.9	629	450 263.8	207	745	609.52	660 647.4	37	33 032.4				
Mei	331	13 245	5.34	9 347 360.9	697	491 966.4	207	92	-87.65	57 646.9	5	3 034.1				
Juni	331	17 547	32.48	10 405 434.7	836	495 496.9	207	470	410.87	47 217.1	22	2 248.4				
Juli	332	19 741	12.50	11 465 638.8	858	498 506.1	209	418	-11.06	194 812.9	18	8 470.1				
Agustus	332	26 149	32.46	11 601 713.6	1 307	580 085.7	209	662	58.37	716 382.3	33	35 819.1				
September	331	48 139	84.09	15 683 113.1	2 292	746 814.9	208	1 216	83.69	405 520.1	58	19 310.5				
Okttober	331	33 130	-31.18	18 294 280.3	1 440	795 403.5	208	262	-78.45	66 592.9	11	2 895.3				
November	332	11 098	-66.50	9 828 642.0	740	655 242.8	209	2 714	935.88	353 177.7	181	23 545.2				
Desember	333	38 392	245.94	16 746 533.6	2 021	881 396.5	210	1 223	-54.94	486 341.4	64	25 596.9				
2004																
Januari	333	49 456	28.82	22 049 112.3	2 473	1 102 455.6	209	771	-36.96	265 742.1	39	13 287.1				
Februari	333	54 908	11.02	21 670 395.2	3 050	1 203 910.8	209	2 767	258.88	635 530.8	154	35 307.3				
Maret	334	33 981	-38.11	20 508 341.2	1 545	932 197.3	209	3 032	9.58	686 393.3	138	31 199.7				
April	335	38 758	14.06	21 413 284.7	1 938	1 070 664.2	209	166	-94.53	140 754.7	8	7 037.7				
Mei	336	27 398	-29.31	18 664 752.9	1 442	982 355.4	209	495	198.19	457 551.5	26	24 081.7				
Juni	336	19 747	-27.93	13 386 954.3	940	637 474.0	209	1 350	172.72	914 742.8	64	43 559.2				
Juli	338	29 576	49.77	15 168 330.0	1 408	722 301.4	209	2 828	109.48	43 559.2	134	102 513.7				
Agustus	335	16 334	-44.77	11 060 482.7	777	526 689.7	209	365	-87.09	158 111.8	17	7 529.1				
September	333	32 045	96.19	20 583 000.0	1 526	980 142.8	209	1 709	368.22	771 144.0	85	38 557.2				
Okttober	333	35 989	12.31	24 742 000.0	1 714	1 178 190.5	209	1 601	-6.32	369 013.6	76	17 572.1				
November	335	31 768	-11.73	27 707 000.0	1 588	1 385 350.0	209	442	-72.39	763 038.3	26	44 884.6				
Desember	331	41 809	31.61	30 053 000.0	1 817	1 306 652.2	209	2 451	454.52	854 599.0	117	40 695.2				

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recorded at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah dibedakan atas
  - a. Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat
  - b. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tk. I
  - c. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tk. II
  - d. Keuangan Pemerintah Desa
2. Pemerintah Pusat meliputi : Departemen, Lembaga dan Badan-badan yang keuangannya diatur melalui Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (APBN).
3. Pemerintah Daerah (Tk I, Tk II dan Desa) keuangannya disusun dan diatur berdasarkan penyusunan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah (APBD).
4. Realisasi penerimaan dan pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat diperoleh dari Departemen Keuangan.
5. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri terdiri dari penerimaan minyak bumi dan gas alam, dan penerimaan diluar minyak bumi.
6. Pajak penghasilan terdiri dari pajak pendapatan, pajak perseroan, MPO dan pajak atas bunga dividen dan royalti (PBDN). Penggabungan ini berlaku sejak semester I 1984/1985.
7. Pajak perseroan minyak sejak semester I 1984/1985 menjadi penerimaan minyak bumi dan gas alam.
8. Penerimaan lain-lain dari pajak langsung sejak semester I 1984/1985 digabung dengan penerimaan lain-lain dari pajak tidak langsung.
9. Pajak penjualan dan pajak penjualan impor sejak semester I 1985/1986 digabung menjadi pajak pertambahan nilai.
10. IPEDA sejak semester I 1986/1987 menjadi pajak bumi dan bangunan (PBB).

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Government financial statistics consists of :*
  - a. Central Government Financial Statistics*
  - b. Provincial Government Financial Statistics*
  - c. District-Level Government Financial Statistics*
  - d. Village-Level Government Financial Statistics*
2. *The central government covers departments and other institutions financed through the state budget (APBN).*
3. *The provincial, district-level, and village-level governments are financed through regional budgets (APBD).*
4. *Data on actual government revenues and expenditures are obtained from the Department of Finance.*
5. *Domestic revenues consist of oil and gas revenues, and non-oil and gas revenues.*
6. *Taxes on income consist of income tax, corporate tax, withholding tax, and taxes on dividend, interest and royalty. Since the first semester of 1984/1985 these taxes have been aggregated into the tax on income.*
7. *Since the first semester of 1984/1985 the term "corporate tax on oil" has been changed to "oil and gas revenues".*
8. *Since the first semester of 1984/1985, other revenues from direct taxes were combined with other revenues from indirect taxes.*
9. *Since the first semester of 1985/1986, sales tax and sales tax on imports have been included in value-added tax.*
10. *Since the first semester of 1986/1987, land tax has been changed to tax on land and building (PBB).*

**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

11. Khusus untuk data Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tingkat I dan Tingkat II dalam Indikator Ekonomi hanya disajikan dua kali setahun. Datanya dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap tahun dari masing-masing Kantor Kepala Daerah Tingkat I dan Tingkat II.
12. Data Statistik Keuangan Desa dan Data Statistik Keuangan Daerah Tingkat I dan II yang lebih terinci dapat dilihat pada publikasi tahunan masing-masing.
11. *Financial data for provincial government and district-level government are only presented twice a year in this Economic Indicator. These data are collected by the BPS Statistics Indonesia from the local government at provincial and district levels.*
12. *Detailed Financial data on village-level, provincial and district level government can be found in the yearly statistical publications.*

**TABEL : 2.1**  
**TABLE**  
**PENERIMAAN NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT REVENUES**  
**(MILIAH /BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Sumber penerimaan / Source Revenues	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup> [1]	2000 <sup>1)</sup> [2]	2001 <sup>1)</sup> [3]	2002 <sup>1)</sup> [4]	2003 <sup>2)</sup> [5]	2004 <sup>3)</sup> [6]	2004 <sup>3)</sup> [7]
Pendapatan Negara dan Hibah/ <i>Government Revenues and Grants</i>	187 819	205 335	301 078	298 605	341 094	349 934	
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Revenues</i>	187 819	205 335	300 600	298 527	340 657	349 300	
1. Penerimaan Pajak/ <i>Tax Revenues</i>	125 952	115 913	185 541	210 087	241 627	272 176	
a. Pajak Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Taxes</i>	120 916	108 885	175 974	199 512	230 550	260 225	
(1) Pajak Penghasilan/ <i>Income Tax</i>	72 729	57 073	94 576	101 873	114 832	133 968	
i. Non Migas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas</i>	59 683	38 421	71 474	84 404	96 051	120 835	
ii. Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	13 046	18 652	23 102	17 469	18 781	13 133	
(2) Pajak Pertambahan Nilai/ <i>Value Added Tax</i>	33 087	35 232	55 957	65 153	76 761	86 273	
(3) Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan/ <i>Land and Building Tax</i>	3 504	3 525	5 246	6 228	8 764	8 031	
(4) Bea Perolehan Hak atas Tanah dan Bangunan/ <i>Duties on Land and Building Tranches</i>	604	931	1 417	1 600	2 143	2 668	
(5) Cukai/ <i>Excises Duties</i>	10 381	11 287	17 394	23 189	26 396	27 671	
(6) Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Others Domestic Taxes</i>	611	837	1 384	1 469	1 654	1 614	
b. Pajak Perdagangan Internasional/ <i>International Trade Taxes</i>	5 036	7 028	9 567	10 575	11 077	11 951	
(1) Bea Masuk/ <i>Import Duties</i>	4 177	6 697	9 026	10 344	10 847	11 636	
(2) Pajak Ekspor/ <i>Export Tax</i>	859	331	541	231	230	315	
2. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Taxes Revenues</i>	61 867	89 422	115 059	88 440	99 030	77 124	
a. Penerimaan Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Natural Resources Revenues</i>	45 435	76 290	85 672	64 755	67 065	47 240	
(1) Minyak Bumi/ <i>Oil Revenue</i>	38 024	50 953	58 950	47 686	42 610	28 248	
(2) Gas Alam/ <i>Gas Revenue</i>	7 411	15 708	22 091	12 325	18 953	15 754	
(3) Sumber Daya Alam Lainnya/ <i>Other Natural Resources Revenues</i>		9 629	4 631	4 744	5 502	3 238	
b. Bagian Laba BUMN/ <i>Profit Transfers from SOE's</i>	5 430	4 018	8 837	9 760	12 614	11 454	
c. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Other Non Tax Revenues</i>	11 002	9 114	20 550	13 925	19 351	18 430	
II. Hibah/ <i>Grants</i>	-	-	478	78	437	634	

Catatan : 1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) Angka Realisasi sementara

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure

3) Budget

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Source : Ministry of Finance

**TABEL : 2.2**  
**TABLE**  
**BELANJA NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAH / BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Kind of Expenditures	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup> (1)	2000 <sup>1)</sup> (2)	2001 <sup>1)</sup> (3)	2002 <sup>1)</sup> (4)	2003 <sup>2)</sup> (5)	2004 <sup>3)</sup> (6)
Belanja Negara/Government Expenditures	231 878	221 468	341 564	322 180	374 764	374 351
I. Belanja Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government Expenditures	201 942	188 393	260 509	223 976	254 082	255 309
1. Pengeluaran Rutin/Current Expenditures	156 755	162 578	218 924	186 651	189 083	184 438
a. Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditure	32 719	29 613	38 713	39 480	47 288	56 738
b. Belanja Barang/Goods and Services Expenditure	10 765	9 605	9 931	12 777	13 851	17 280
c. Pembayaran Bunga Hutang/Interest Payment	42 909	50 068	87 142	87 667	69 235	65 651
i. Hutang Dalam Negeri/Domestic Interest	22 230	31 238	58 197	62 261	46 356	41 276
ii. Hutang Luar Negeri/External Interest	20 679	18 830	28 945	25 406	22 879	24 375
d. Subsidi/Subsidies	65 916	62 746	77 444	43 628	43 885	26 362
i. Subsidi BBM/Oil Subsidies	40 923	53 810	68 381	31 162	30 038	14 527
ii. Subsidi Non BBM/Non Oil Subsidies	24 993	8 936	9 063	12 466	13 847	11 835
e. Pengeluaran Rutin Lainnya/Other Current Expenditures	4 446	10 546	5 694	3 099	14 824	18 407
2. Pengeluaran Pembangunan/Development Expenditures	45 187	25 815	41 585	37 325	64 999	70 871
a. Pembiayaan Pembangunan Rupiah/Rupiah Financing	20 804	8 845	21 371	25 608	48 845	50 500
b. Pembiayaan Proyek/Project Aid	24 383	16 970	20 214	11 717	16 154	20 371
II. Anggaran Belanja Untuk Daerah/Regional Budget Expenditures	29 936	33 075	81 055	98 204	120 682	119 042
1. Dana Perimbangan/Balanced Budget	29 936	33 075	81 055	94 656	111 417	112 187
a. Dana Bagi Hasil/Revenues Sharing Fund	3 993	4 268	20 008	24 884	31 757	26 928
b. Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund	25 943	28 807	60 346	69 159	76 937	82 131
c. Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund	-	-	701	613	2 723	3 128
2. Dana Otonomi Khusus dan Penyeimbang/Special Autonomy	-	-	-	3 548	9 265	6 855

Catatan : (1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
(2) Angka Realisasi Sementara

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure

(3) APBN  
Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

3) Budget  
Source : Ministry of Finance

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Uang beredar (Tabel 3.1) terdiri dari :
  - a. Uang kartal yang beredar di luar Bank Indonesia, Bank-bank Pencipta Uang Giral (BPUG) dan Kantor Bendahara Negara.
  - b. Uang giral yaitu saldo rekening koran pada bank-bank komersil dan bank-bank yang dapat dipersamakan dengan bank-bank komersil, yang setiap saat dapat diambil sebesar nilai nominalnya dan tidak dikenakan pinality. Tidak termasuk disini adalah saldo rekening koran bank-bank pencipta uang giral, Pemerintah dan Bukan Penduduk.
2. Uang Kuasi terdiri dari Deposito Berjangka, Tabungan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing, dan giro dalam valuta asing.
3. Bank Indonesia memberikan dua macam kredit, yaitu (tabel 3.2) :
  - a. Kredit Likwiditas, diberikan kepada bank-bank untuk membantu kesulitan likwiditasnya dan sebagai bagian pembiayaan dalam pemberian kredit bank-bank tersebut.
  - b. Kredit langsung diberikan secara langsung kepada beberapa lembaga dan perusahaan negara tertentu untuk membiayai pelaksanaan program pemerintah.
4. a. Kredit Perbankan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing (Tabel 3.3) merupakan tagihan perbankan pada sektor swasta domestik karena pemberian pinjaman kepadanya. Tidak termasuk didalamnya adalah kredit antar bank. Kredit kepada pemerintah pusat, kredit kepada bukan penduduk, nilai lawan valuta asing, dan pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Money Supply (Table 3.1) is composed of :*
  - a. Currency outside of Bank Indonesia and deposit money Banks, and outside of Government Payment Office.*
  - b. Demand deposit, is the balance in the current account of commercial banks and other Banks of similar nature, which can be drawn any time at the same nominal value without penalty. It does not include demand deposit of deposit money Banks, the Government and non-residents.*
2. *Quasi-money is composed of time deposits, savings deposits, both in foreign currency and rupiah, and demand deposits in foreign currency.*
3. *Bank Indonesia provides two types of credits (Table 3.2):*
  - a. Liquidity credit, which is extended to commercial banks to help them overcome their difficulties with liquidity, and as part of refinancing banks loans to borrowers.*
  - b. Direct credit, which is extended only to selected government institutions and public companies to finance the implementation of government programs.*
4. a. *Bank credits (Table 3.3), both in rupiah and foreign exchange, consist of claims on private domestic sectors on account of loans. The total excludes inter-bank credits, credits to central government, credits to non-residents, and foreign exchange components of investment credits for foreign aid projects.*

- b. Kredit untuk pengolahan barang-barang pertanian dimasukkan kedalam sektor perindustrian.
  - c. Kredit sektor pertambangan mencakup kredit kepada pertanian untuk pembayaran utang luar negeri Pertamina.
  - d. Kredit untuk jasa konstruksi, Listrik, Gas dan Air dimasukkan kedalam sektor jasa-jasa.
  - e. Kredit untuk pengadaan pangan dan perhotelan dimasukkan kedalam sektor perdagangan.
5. a. Mulai edisi Pebruari 1995, tabel yang menyajikan data Kredit Investasi Kecil (KIK) dan Kredit Modal Kerja Permanen (KMKP) diganti dengan tabel yang menyajikan Suku Bunga Kredit Menurut Kelompok Bank (Tabel 3.5).
- b. Suku bunga dihitung berdasarkan suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang dan yang disajikan hanya untuk kredit non prioritas. Suku bunga kredit menurut kelompok Bank terdiri dari Bank Umum Pemerintah, Bank Umum Devisa Swasta Nasional, Bank Umum Swasta Nasional bukan Devisa, Bank Pembangunan Daerah, Bank Asing dan Campuran serta Bank Pencipta Uang Giral.
6. a. Kredit investasi (Tabel 3.6) merupakan kredit jangka menengah/panjang yang digunakan untuk keperluan rehabilitasi, modernisasi, perluasan dan pendirian proyek-proyek baru.
- b. Dana Kredit Investasi berasal dari kredit liquiditas Bank Indonesia, dan bank-bank pelaksana.
- b. *Credits for processing of agricultural products are covered under credits for the manufacturing industry sector.*
  - c. *Credits for the mining sector cover credits to the agricultural sector for Pertamina's foreign debt repayments.*
  - d. *Credits for construction services, electricity, gas and water supply are covered under credits for the service sector.*
  - e. *Credits for food procurements and hotel are covered under credits for the trade sector.*
5. a. *Starting with February 1995 edition, the table containing data on small investment credits and permanent working capital credits, has been changed into a table containing loan interest rate, by group of banks (Table 3.5).*
- b. *The interest rates are calculated based on weighted average rates and provided only for non-priority credits. Loan interest rates are classified according to the following groups of banks: State Foreign Exchange Banks, Private National Foreign Exchange Banks, Private National Non-Foreign Exchange Banks, Regional Development Banks, Foreign and Joint-Venture Banks, and Deposit Money Banks.*
6. a. *Investment credits (Table 3.6) are medium or long term credits used to establish new projects, or to rehabilitate expand and modernize existing projects.*
- b. *The fund for investment credits comes from liquidity credits extended by Bank Indonesia and other lending banks.*

**PERBANKAN**  
**BANKING**

- c. Plafond pinjaman adalah jumlah maksimum yang disetujui oleh bank, tidak termasuk plafond pinjaman yang telah jatuh waktu dan telah dilunasi seluruhnya.
- d. Dalam plafond pinjaman tidak termasuk plafond KIK dan KI kepada Pemerintah Pusat dan nilai lawan valuta asing pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek, tetapi termasuk pembiayaan rupiah kredit investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek.
- 7. Tabungan Pembangunan Nasional (TABANAS) dan Tabungan Asuransi berjangka (Taska) dilaksanakan sejak 20 Agustus 1971. Tetapi sejak edisi Oktober 1994 sudah tidak disajikan lagi dan sebagai penggantinya disajikan tabel Posisi Tabungan Menurut Jenis Tabungan di Seluruh Bank, tetapi tidak termasuk BPR.
- 8. Data terakhir Suku bunga deposito berjangka rupiah bulanan terakhir disajikan sampai bulan Desember 1994. Mulai Indikator Ekonomi edisi Februari 1995, data yang disajikan berupa Suku Bunga Deposito Berjangka Bank Pencipta Uang Giral (Tabel 3.9).
- c. *The credit ceiling is the maximum amount of loans approved by banks, but excludes those loans which are due and already completely repaid.*
- d. *The credit ceiling excludes the ceiling for small investment credits, investment credits extended to central government, and the foreign exchange component of investment credits for aid projects, however, it includes the Rupiah component of aid projects.*
- 7. *The National Development Saving Scheme or Tabungan Pembangunan Nasional (TABANAS) and the Insurance Saving Schemes began on August 20, 1971. But since the October 1994 edition of Economic Indicators, the data for these two kinds of saving have been replaced by data on savings deposits by type of deposits in all banks, excluding rural credit banks.*
- 8. *Monthly data on Interest rates of Rupiah time deposits were provided only until December 1994. Since the February 1995 edition of Economic Indicators, these have been replaced by data on time deposit Interest Rates at Deposit Money Banks (Table 3.9).*

**TABEL : 3.1**  
**TABLE**

**UANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY**  
**(MILIAH/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/Composition (%)	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	14 431	22 374	36 805	39	61
1994	18 634	26 740	45 374	41	59
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
2000	72 371	89 815	162 186	45	55
2001	76 342	101 389	177 731	43	57
2002	80 686	111 253	191 939	42	58
2003	94 542	129 257	223 799	42	58
2004	109 265	144 553	253 818	43	57
Januari	90 619	125 724	216 343	42	58
Februari	86 846	132 187	219 033	40	60
Maret	86 793	132 205	218 998	40	60
April	90 527	124 920	215 447	42	58
Mei	90 650	133 040	223 690	41	59
Juni	97 574	137 152	234 726	42	58
Juli	97 220	140 839	238 059	41	59
Agustus	96 919	142 040	238 959	41	59
September	99 505	141 406	240 911	41	59
Oktober	105 760	141 843	247 603	43	57
November	104 668	145 553	250 221	42	58
Desember	109 265	144 553	253 818	43	57
2005					
Januari	101 790	146 385	248 175	41	59

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL: 3.2 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI<sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR<sup>1)</sup>**  
**(MILIAH/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian Agriculture		Pertambangan <sup>3)</sup> Mining		Perindustrian <sup>2)</sup> Manufacturing industry		Perdagangan <sup>4)</sup> Trade		Jasa-jasa <sup>5)</sup> Service rendering industry		Lainnya Others		Jumlah Total	
	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	Dalam valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	Dalam valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	Dalam valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	Dalam valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	Dalam valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	Dalam valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	Dalam valuta asing In Foreign exchange
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1993	10 368	1 689	416	361	36 334	15 098	31 470	4 354	30 167	5 657	12 374	13	121 129	22 172
1994	12 026	1 834	359	440	42 236	17 975	36 840	7 532	42 453	8 353	18 824	8	152 738	36 142
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
2000	15 028	4 475	2 879	3 801	35 697	71 085	30 601	13 498	23 784	20 532	44 493	3 127	152 482	116 518
2001	16 851	4 012	3 676	3 764	50 434	66 091	38 491	9 959	30 696	18 365	62 470	2 785	202 618	104 976
2002	19 121	3 211	2 441	3 654	64 986	56 049	56 854	9 124	44 581	16 402	83 868	5 119	271 851	93 559
2003	20 760	3 547	1 546	3 515	67 323	55 802	74 787	9 470	68 007	21 122	109 603	2 460	342 026	95 916
2004	26 604	5 772	1 468	6 262	77 299	66 304	97 988	13 047	86 046	21 812	149 475	1 471	438 880	114 668
Januari	22 553	3 956	1 438	3 649	62 376	54 849	72 138	9 898	66 169	21 960	110 453	2 639	335 127	97 611
Februari	22 785	4 200	1 434	3 639	61 890	54 101	73 851	9 952	67 235	22 789	112 535	2 629	339 730	97 310
Maret	22 223	4 415	1 498	4 345	61 623	54 553	77 090	9 939	68 924	23 165	115 999	2 815	347 357	99 232
April	20 736	4 039	1 410	4 133	64 310	59 762	78 182	9 870	69 692	20 972	119 213	2 535	353 543	101 311
Mei	20 951	4 303	1 413	4 464	64 493	55 157	79 933	9 640	73 234	22 033	122 480	2 962	362 504	108 559
Juni	22 863	4 275	1 507	4 857	68 700	56 469	85 641	10 650	76 263	22 423	121 060	1 359	376 034	110 033
Juli	22 079	4 532	1 479	4 514	69 419	55 217	85 493	9 977	76 570	22 566	125 329	1 232	380 369	108 038
Agustus	22 037	5 030	1 531	4 968	71 083	67 049	87 238	10 333	80 635	24 024	130 161	1 154	392 685	112 558
September	26 046	4 754	1 387	5 156	70 876	54 308	90 816	12 195	80 591	21 129	134 457	1 508	404 173	99 050
Oktober	26 386	5 144	1 318	5 207	72 717	63 817	93 702	12 229	81 927	20 788	140 715	1 698	416 765	108 883
November	26 027	5 133	1 328	5 519	73 705	63 906	94 239	12 365	82 649	20 780	144 340	1 698	422 288	109 401
Desember	26 604	5 772	1 468	6 262	77 299	66 304	97 988	13 047	86 046	21 812	149 475	1 471	438 880	114 668
2005														
Januari	26 238	5 874	1 422	7 283	74 482	65 837	95 354	12 490	85 524	20 521	152 498	1 494	435 518	113 499

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.3**  
**TABLE**

**PEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA**  
**OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS**  
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAH)

Akhir periode End of period	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / Total outstanding credits		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang Grand Total in money terms
	Bank Kredit Desa / Village Credit Institution	Pegadaian Negara / Government Pawnshops	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	71 403.18	188 021.75	259 424.93
1994	81 346.09	249 291.33	330 637.42
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
2000	156 719.02	973 380.39	1 130 099.41
2001	178 884.76	1 355 099.41	1 533 984.17
2002	181 524.15	1 907 828.50	2 089 352.65
2003	192 607.84	2 084 027.69	2 276 635.53
2004	200 989.21	2 592 233.64	2 793 222.85
Januari	193 468.44	2 157 484.10	2 350 952.54
Februari	197 193.12	2 244 302.37	2 441 495.49
Maret	197 261.92	2 310 186.25	2 507 448.17
April	197 199.31	2 355 573.20	2 355 573.20
Mei	200 752.86	2 409 581.64	2 610 334.50
Juni	202 254.60	2 395 799.18	2 598 053.78
Juli	202 846.80	2 468 943.81	2 671 790.61
Agustus	204 763.00	2 497 983.06	2 702 746.06
September	204 150.00	2 517 179.75	2 721 329.75
Oktober	205 374.69	2 542 809.82	2 748 184.51
November	204 622.87	2 465 306.54	2 669 929.41
Desember	200 989.21	2 592 233.64	2 793 222.85
2005			
Januari	202 910.79	...	...
Februari	205 767.88	...	...

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)  
Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara  
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)  
Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.  
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

**TABEL : 3.4**  
**TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK**  
**RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS**  
**(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode Period	Bank Persero State Banks		Bank Pemerintah Daerah Regional Government Banks		Bank Swasta Nasional Private National Banks		Bank Asing dan Campuran Foreign and Joint Banks		Bank Umum Commercial Banks	
	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1994	16.77	14.25	21.55	17.14	18.52	18.14	15.07	18.17	17.75	14.96
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
1999	26.22	20.97	24.08	14.86	32.58	32.93	29.59	34.12	28.89	22.93
2000	19.55	16.35	20.53	16.23	17.76	18.04	15.95	15.62	18.43	16.59
2001	19.15	17.11	20.48	17.76	19.16	19.02	19.09	18.55	19.19	17.90
2002	18.85	17.50	19.93	17.89	18.21	18.30	15.71	16.09	18.25	17.82
2003	16.18	15.54	19.08	17.20	14.66	15.75	11.02	12.60	15.07	15.68
2004	14.32	14.10	17.54	16.24	13.13	13.91	9.33	11.44	13.41	14.05
Januari	16.03	15.24	18.94	17.27	14.59	15.53	10.95	12.54	14.99	15.44
Februari	15.94	15.15	18.86	17.16	14.25	15.33	10.65	12.68	14.79	15.29
Maret	15.79	15.13	18.68	17.11	13.97	14.99	10.30	12.23	14.61	15.12
April	15.65	15.05	18.52	16.96	13.84	14.81	10.24	11.90	14.48	14.98
Mei	15.38	14.76	18.39	16.88	13.69	14.69	9.97	11.64	14.27	14.78
Juni	15.03	14.56	18.23	16.67	13.58	14.59	9.96	11.73	14.10	14.64
Juli	14.92	14.55	18.21	16.64	13.56	14.50	9.85	11.53	13.99	14.58
Agustus	17.77	14.44	18.17	16.56	13.47	14.35	9.68	11.58	13.84	14.45
September	14.65	14.35	18.03	16.51	13.39	14.19	10.29	11.57	13.80	14.33
Okttober	14.59	14.31	17.91	16.39	13.28	14.08	9.58	11.48	13.64	14.25
November	14.51	14.21	17.74	16.37	13.24	14.03	9.47	11.39	13.57	14.18
Desember	14.32	14.10	17.54	16.24	13.13	13.91	9.33	11.44	13.41	14.05
2005										
Januari	14.32	14.05	17.49	16.17	13.16	13.79	9.19	11.72	13.40	13.98

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.5 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian Agriculture		Pertambangan Mining		Perindustrian Manufacturing industry		Perdagangan Trade		Jasa-jasa Service rendering industry		Jumlah Total	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	7 846	884	206	104	11 346	6 025	5 243	1 949	6 994	2 116	31 635	11 078
1994	8 956	909	129	67	13 004	6 512	3 853	2 301	8 343	3 026	34 285	12 851
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
2000	8 684	2 126	1 861	1 023	7 324	18 886	3 492	4 289	7 536	10 055	28 897	36 379
2001	9 682	2 433	3 042	3 200	10 784	17 533	4 717	3 373	9 831	8 871	38 056	35 410
2002	10 016	1 980	1 639	1 959	15 194	16 286	6 845	3 329	16 260	9 416	49 954	32 970
2003	10 354	2 250	596	1 514	15 142	15 938	10 245	3 865	23 483	10 929	59 820	34 496
2004	10 984	2 504	633	3 522	17 440	19 214	15 360	4 126	30 792	12 289	75 209	41 655
Januari	11 031	2 302	506	1 671	14 319	16 181	10 646	3 925	23 953	11 918	60 455	35 997
Februari	11 106	2 326	520	1 689	14 599	16 044	10 910	3 879	24 318	11 961	61 453	35 899
Maret	10 821	2 369	525	2 524	14 917	16 204	11 187	3 870	24 748	12 154	62 198	37 121
April	9 993	3 197	524	2 525	16 592	14 529	10 910	4 147	25 416	10 676	63 435	35 884
Mei	10 092	1 856	554	2 542	16 796	19 156	10 953	3 860	26 625	13 097	65 020	40 511
Juni	11 616	1 898	572	2 742	17 037	19 446	11 259	3 897	27 749	13 111	68 233	41 094
Juli	11 945	1 949	577	2 903	17 374	19 565	11 488	3 743	27 754	13 255	69 138	41 415
Agustus	11 829	2 197	607	2 918	17 527	19 903	11 805	3 805	28 323	13 793	70 091	42 616
September	10 841	2 096	615	2 823	16 266	19 168	14 552	3 666	28 889	12 396	71 163	40 149
Oktober	11 267	2 074	621	2 864	16 600	18 665	15 070	3 815	29 295	12 185	72 853	39 603
November	10 830	2 087	623	3 157	16 886	18 685	15 045	3 873	29 183	12 583	72 567	40 385
Desember	10 984	2 504	633	3 522	17 440	19 214	15 360	4 126	30 792	12 289	75 209	41 655
2005												
Januari	10 924	2 582	704	3 366	17 472	19 244	15 791	3 910	30 526	11 683	75 417	40 785

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.6**  
**TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT**  
**(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode/Period	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks				
	1 Bulan 1 Month	3 Bulan 3 Month	6 Bulan 6 Month	12 Bulan 12 Month	24 Bulan 24 Month
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	13.37	14.53	15.06	16.25	18.27
1994	12.42	12.64	12.39	12.99	15.03
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06
1999	23.97	25.31	21.50	27.60	17.62
2000	11.16	12.54	12.74	16.15	14.29
2001	14.54	15.50	14.94	14.23	17.00
2002					
Desember	12.81	13.63	13.79	15.28	18.02
2003					
Januari	12.64	13.49	13.62	15.09	17.97
Februari	12.35	13.15	13.51	14.61	17.97
Maret	11.90	12.90	13.22	14.16	17.98
April	11.44	12.48	13.01	13.67	17.98
Mei	11.02	12.02	12.63	13.34	17.96
Juni	10.31	11.55	12.21	12.93	17.95
Juli	8.95	10.65	11.63	12.76	16.99
Agustus	8.17	9.58	11.10	12.24	17.24
September	7.67	8.58	10.47	11.90	17.27
Okttober	7.47	7.96	9.85	11.30	13.39
November	6.98	7.58	9.21	10.93	14.93
Desember	6.62	7.14	8.25	10.39	16.13
2004					
Januari	6.27	6.68	7.63	9.96	15.97
Februari	5.99	6.38	7.14	9.59	15.37
Maret	5.86	6.11	6.79	8.93	14.49
April	5.89	6.01	6.45	8.25	12.38
Mei	6.16	6.17	6.35	7.90	12.07
Juni	6.23	6.31	6.36	7.68	9.31
Juli	6.26	6.49	6.43	7.46	9.01
Agustus	6.28	6.54	6.70	7.30	8.66
September	6.31	6.61	6.89	7.27	8.94
Okttober	6.33	6.65	6.99	6.98	8.31
November	6.36	6.66	7.06	7.04	8.28
Desember	6.43	6.71	7.12	7.07	8.12
2005					
Januari	6.46	6.71	7.08	7.06	7.95

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kebijaksanaan tentang penanaman modal, ditetapkan oleh pemerintah melalui UU no. 1 tahun 1967 tentang Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan UU no. 6 tahun 1968 Tentang Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN). Kemudian disempurnakan dengan berlakunya masing-masing UU no. 11 dan no. 12 tahun 1970.
2. Proyek-proyek PMA dan PMDN adalah proyek-proyek yang disetujui pemerintah.
3. Proyek-proyek PMDN merupakan penjumlahan proyek-proyek baru ditambah dengan proyek PMA yang beralih status menjadi PMDN, dikurangi proyek PMDN yang dicabut izin usahanya.
4. Proyek-proyek PMA merupakan penjumlahan-penjumlahan proyek-proyek baru, dikurangi proyek PMA yang beralih status menjadi PMDN dan proyek PMA yang dicabut izin usahanya

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Through Act No. 1 of 1967 and Act No. 6 of 1968 the government set policies on Foreign Direct Investment and Domestic Direct Investment, respectively. These two Acts were later improved subsequently by Acts No. 11 and No. 12 of 1970.*
2. *Foreign and domestic direct investment projects are all projects approved by the government.*
3. *Domestic Direct Investment (PMDN) projects are composed of new PMDN projects and Foreign Direct Investment (PMA) projects which have been re-classified as PMDN projects, excluding all PMDN projects which approvals have been revoked.*
4. *PMA projects are composed of new PMA projects, excluding PMA projects which have been re-classified as PMDN projects and PMA projects which approvals have been revoked.*

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAH/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Sektor Ekonomi Economic Sector	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment								
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan,Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	42	4 482.7	18	1 318.4	11	1 470.3	18	2 057.9	9	1 847.9
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	34	3 700.1	13	763.3	11	1 468.8	15	1 786.8	7	1 844.9
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	-	-	-	390.9	-	-	1	176.8	-	0.0
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	8	782.6	5	164.2	-	1.5	2	94.3	2	3.0
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	13	843.7	10	1 198.1	10	703.6	6	988.9	7	662.4
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	211	84 069.1	141	44 387.3	104	15 856.3	112	40 927.4	94	20 644.5
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	1	100.0	-	-	1	5.4	3	608.4	10	8 797.5
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	5	62.2	9	2 021.8	7	1 623.9	10	2 061.9	10	1 473.0
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	36	445.1	12	2 541.9	28	1 188.5	24	1 301.8	19	764.1
7. Transport, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	50	2 462.2	59	1 510.1	15	3 125.7	15	2 023.4	17	1 887.1
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	6	265.6	6	4 296.1	-	3.1	-	-	-	-
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	28	1 166.5	9	1 542.3	12	1 253.7	8	122.4	12	1 063.3
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25 230.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>50 092.1</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>37 140.4</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
 - Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
     (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
 - A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
     it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.  
 Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI**  
**APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION**  
**(MILIAH/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment									
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	
JAWA	232	17 398.3	143	20 386.0	112	12 781.4	99	11 306.8	96	20 469.5	
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	85	3 519.0	54	7 846.6	56	4 014.1	38	2 668.4	39	3 481.1	
Jawa Barat/West Java	49	4 561.6	30	4 614.3	30	5 001.8	28	4 008.6	29	3 933.7	
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	19	1 537.8	11	2 179.3	7	1 462.9	6	1 969.7	5	6 013.6	
DI. Yogyakarta	3	119.8	6	105.9	4	43.4	1	23.0	1	7.7	
Jawa Timur/East Java	30	2 798.2	17	3 229.6	2	1 673.6	12	1 078.4	8	3 398.5	
Banten	46	4 861.9	25	2 410.3	13	585.6	14	1 558.7	14	3 634.9	
SUMATERA	71	37 821.8	51	9 307.9	36	6 023.8	34	3 789.3	38	10 217.8	
Nanggro Aceh Darussalam	10	1 183.7	1	64.4	1	1.2	2	99.0	1	71.0	
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	14	585.7	10	1 192.9	9	2 275.5	9	868.5	13	3 400.7	
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	6	607.1	2	7.5	1	2.3	4	237.8	3	712.3	
Riau	19	33 775.3	20	5 706.4	10	1 474.3	8	1 110.9	7	2 873.5	
Jambi	14	1 241.8	11	1 055.5	5	447.4	1	107.4	1	691.1	
Bengkulu	3	116.5	-	-	3	72.2	6	538.9	2	104.1	
Lampung	2	244.0	4	655.6	4	1 680.6	1	81.9	2	590.7	
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	2	57.7	3	625.6	3	70.3	1	443.9	2	358.2	
Bangka Belitung	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	2	301.0	-	-	
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1 416.2	
KALIMANTAN	44	5 823.0	27	3 781.9	18	2 669.6	25	3 395.7	14	2 845.1	
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1	26.6	1	10.1	2	23.7	4	485.5	2	336.1	
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	25	1 253.3	22	3 419.1	12	1 909.8	15	2 047.9	9	1 900.9	
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	13	1 425.6	3	164.3	2	586.7	2	516.0	1	254.5	
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	5	3 117.5	1	188.4	2	149.4	4	346.3	2	353.6	
SULAWESI	25	31 934.1	14	20 015.1	13	3 469.3	17	29 767.0	14	2 593.7	
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	4	1 487.5	3	533.2	2	127.8	4	142.3	3	374.5	
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	3	272.6	2	1 068.3	-	1.7	1	217.7	2	1 179.4	
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	166.9	1	300.5	-	3 181.9	3	167.2	7	646.1	
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	17	30 007.1	6	16 403.7	11	157.9	9	29 239.8	1	393.0	
Gorontalo	-	-	2	1 709.4	-	-	-	-	1	0.7	
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	19	877.4	25	2 187.6	3	44.2	14	834.5	12	830.2	
Bali	14	59.0	19	540.2	2	28.8	11	706.0	12	830.2	
Nusa Tenggara Barat	3	816.9	4	566.5	-	0.4	1	5.8	-	-	
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	1.5	2	1 080.9	1	15.0	2	122.7	-	-	
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	6	242.2	7	998.8	4	184.1	
Maluku	-	-	-	-	2	68.0	-	2.9	3	140.1	
Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Papua	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	4	174.2	7	995.9	1	44.0	
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>		<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25 230.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>50 092.1</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>37 140.4</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi Economic Sector	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment								
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan,Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	46	536.2	33	392.0	27	458.9	24	179.2	31	78.3
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	30	480.2	22	283.9	17	446.3	15	57.5	19	196.9
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	3	6.5	3	101.2	1	8.6	2	95.2	-	0.2
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	13	49.5	8	6.9	9	4.0	7	26.5	12	132.6
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	28	58.6	22	119.7	14	49.3	8	17.9	20	66.3
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	499	10 759.6	426	5 148.7	335	3 258.2	299	6 574.1	319	6 336.4
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	2	1.2	4	37.3	3	90.2	2	362.9	3	275.5
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	30	194.9	29	47.6	40	282.1	39	857.6	43	954.0
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	555	2 258.7	498	7 232.6	494	1 131.0	464	971.9	506	1 179.0
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	68	1 163.4	84	376.4	66	3 713.3	51	4 340.5	59	586.5
8. Lemba Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	29	174.7	20	177.5	6	7.3	4	10.4	8	339.6
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	285	928.3	218	1 524.5	166	805.1	169	281.9	201	212.8
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>16 075.6</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
 - Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
 (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
 - A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
 it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.  
 Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI**  
**APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment									
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	1 196	11 053.2	996	5 742.2	897	4 799.6	794	7 451.4	879	8 102.4	
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	738	3 257.2	605	1 154.5	589	3 378.8	510	5 616.9	558	1 728.3	
Jawa Barat/West Java	210	1 770.4	202	1 191.3	164	897.6	136	920.1	189	2 086.9	
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	38	3 085.4	43	117.1	31	71.6	35	96.4	22	3 373.3	
DI. Yogyakarta	20	504.3	10	10.2	9	19.9	3	17.5	2	3.4	
Jawa Timur/East Java	61	1 135.3	23	1 680.6	22	271.1	39	417.5	31	325.4	
Banten	129	1 300.6	113	1 588.5	82	160.6	71	383.0	77	585.1	
SUMATERA	161	3 072.1	143	2 356.7	106	2 070.2	111	1 541.2	111	1 111.7	
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	3	1 811.1	2	6.0	-	-	2	82.5	1	9.5	
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	25	160.2	28	106.5	4	44.4	3	57.6	11	151.6	
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	4	19.0	6	38.2	-	10.0	7	45.3	3	32.0	
Riau	98	374.5	87	2 095.5	83	1 152.9	86	1 175.3	10	214.9	
Jambi	11	360.9	6	10.2	6	21.6	1	0.6	1	35.7	
Bengkulu	1	0.6	1	1.9	-	-	8	159.2	1	1.4	
Lampung	10	97.4	5	53.8	4	85.7	-	-	2	265.0	
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	5	96.0	6	42.3	3	724.4	1	1.1	4	27.4	
Bangka Belitung	4	152.4	2	2.3	6	31.2	3	19.6	3	52.6	
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	321.6	
KALIMANTAN	22	208.8	43	246.6	29	2 237.0	33	979.5	35	158.3	
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	2	2.9	6	21.8	1	1.4	6	33.1	9	38.7	
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	13	128.1	28	203.2	25	2 192.7	22	911.9	17	88.3	
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	5	74.7	3	11.9	2	8.9	3	32.3	5	24.3	
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2	3.1	6	9.7	1	34.0	2	2.2	4	7.0	
SULAWESI	23	74.5	16	81.1	16	420.2	20	391.5	17	363.2	
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	10	25.5	2	1.2	4	41.2	9	49.9	6	50.0	
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1	1.5	4	0.5	2	0.3	-	131.4	-	0.5	
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	3	8.0	1	0.5	1	5.0	10	210.1	1	1.0	
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	8	39.3	9	78.9	9	373.7	-	-	8	226.1	
Gorontalo	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	1	0.1	2	85.6	
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	136	1 614.4	129	524.9	97	208.7	93	3 009.0	140	435.3	
Bali	126	201.5	116	518.9	82	86.5	80	203.0	124	416.4	
Nusa Tenggara Barat	8	1 407.9	12	4.8	13	119.7	12	2 805.6	15	15.9	
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	5.0	1	1.2	2	2.5	1	0.4	1	3.0	
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	4	52.6	7	6 104.8	6	59.7	9	223.8	8	108.9	
Maluku	-	0.1	1	0.6	-	-	1	3.0	3	58.8	
Maluku Utara	-	-	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	
Papua	4	52.5	4	6 095.5	6	59.7	8	220.8	5	49.0	
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>		<b>1 542</b>	<b>16 075.6</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
 - Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
 (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
 - A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
 it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL**  
**APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment								
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. AMERICA	71	254.5	44	81.5	42	480.9	37	387.2	33	206.3
U.S.A.	54	243.1	37	72.8	37	467.7	28	178.9	24	133.2
Kanada/Canada	13	2.4	5	8.4	4	7.2	2	2.3	4	1.4
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	4	9.0	2	0.3	1	6.0	7	206.0	5	71.7
2. EROPA/EUROPE	224	5 931.5	200	923.1	169	1 358.2	159	1 267.6	200	1 957.9
Belgia/Belgium	1	5.9	1	0.2	2	7.1	6	5.9	6	9.5
Denmark	6	37.1	3	17.9	2	0.8	2	1.6	2	0.3
Perancis/France	27	64.7	21	14.3	17	262.6	12	6.0	12	9.1
Italia/Italy	16	7.9	13	3.1	4	1.8	9	1.8	14	10.3
Belanda/Netherlands	43	1 159.3	36	88.7	26	243.9	26	100.0	34	258.7
Norwegia/Norway	2	1.6	3	1.8	2	1.8	1	2.1	3	3.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	29	959.3	32	42.6	15	35.8	15	172.2	21	29.8
Inggris/United Kingdom	79	3 637.2	73	722.9	76	719.9	75	966.8	80	1 317.2
Swiss/Switzerland	4	41.9	3	11.7	10	74.3	2	0.3	7	299.0
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	17	16.6	15	19.9	15	10.2	11	10.9	21	21.0
3. ASIA	883	3 921.0	819	12 210.3	685	6 182.4	623	2 948.3	681	6 432.1
Jepang/Japan	93	1 954.8	98	772.0	80	510.6	65	1 256.6	74	1 683.4
Korea/South Korea	287	689.6	286	369.7	229	370.3	179	127.1	209	402.7
Hongkong	13	105.5	15	39.7	12	1 711.9	18	169.7	12	20.1
Taiwan	75	126.3	63	74.1	35	54.3	39	137.3	40	68.6
Singapura/Singapore	221	604.2	157	1 143.0	160	3 328.7	154	692.4	150	576.5
India	31	59.0	28	6.6	34	5.1	23	6.3	27	66.7
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	163	381.6	172	9 805.2	135	201.5	145	558.9	169	3 614.1
4. AUSTRALIA	74	62.2	48	255.5	45	233.0	34	125.6	44	588.6
Australia	71	50.4	48	255.5	40	232.2	33	125.4	39	481.2
Australia Lainnya/Rest of Australia	3	11.8	-	-	5	0.8	1	0.2	5	107.4
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA	39	564.0	31	560.1	31	876.4	20	4 462.3	20	361.0
Nigeria	38	0.1	3	0.4	3	0.3	2	0.2	1	0.1
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	1	563.9	28	559.7	27	875.2	18	4 462.1	19	360.9
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES	251	5 342.4	192	1 025.8	179	664.5	187	4 405.4	212	733.9
J U M L A H / T O T A L	1 542	16 075.6	1 334	15 056.3	1 151	9 795.4	1 060	13 596.4	1 190	10 279.8

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan

- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan

(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Produksi padi palawija merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan rata-rata produksi per hektar. Luas panen diperoleh dari laporan bulanan Mantri Tani setiap kecamatan di seluruh Indonesia. Sedangkan rata-rata produksi per hektar didasarkan atas hasil ubinan tanaman padi dan palawija yang dilakukan oleh Mantri Tani dan Mantri Statistik setiap saat panenan padi periode Januari-April, Mei-Agustus dan September-Desember.
  
2. a. Produksi dan luas tanaman perkebunan besar dikumpulkan secara lengkap setiap bulan dengan sistem pos ke perusahaan perkebunan yang aktif yang berjumlah sekitar 1 442 buah.  
  
b. Data luas tanaman perkebunan besar yang disajikan adalah keadaan akhir semester I, kecuali tanaman tebu adalah jumlah luas tebang setiap bulan.  
  
c. Untuk tebu rakyat yang dimaksud dengan luas adalah luas tebang yang produksinya dijual ke pabrik gula.
  
3. Indeks triwulanan produksi industri pada tabel 5.3 dihitung dengan menggunakan rumus Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
  
4. Mulai triwulan II 1991, metode penghitungan indeks telah diubah dari metode lama dengan rumus modified Laspeyres menjadi metode baru dengan devisa indeks.
  
5. Indeks triwulanan produksi industri besar dan sedang mulai triwulan I 1994 sudah menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Production figures for paddy and other food crops are obtained by multiplying the total harvested area with the average yield per hectare. Data for harvested area are obtained from monthly reports of agricultural extension service officer in every districts of Indonesia. Data for average yield per hectare are based on the results of crop cutting survey for paddy and other food crops conducted by statistical officer at subdistrict level and agricultural extension service officer every harvest periods in January-April, May-August, and September-December.*
  
2. a. *Data for production and planted area of estate trees are collected every month by complete enumeration through questionnaires mailed to about 1,442 estate enterprises which still are functioning.*  
  
b. *The published data for planted area cover agricultural production up to the end of the harvest semester I, except for sugarcane which its production data pertain to area of canes felled every month.*  
  
c. *In the case of sugarcane production from small-holders estate, planted area, means the felled area, the sugarcanes of which are then sold to sugar factories.*
  
3. *The quarterly indices of manufacturing production in Table 5.3 are calculated using also the modified Laspeyres formula.*
  
4. *Since the second quarter of 1991, the calculation method for indices has been changed from a modified Laspeyres method to a newer method called Devisia Index.*
  
5. *Since the first quarter of 1994, the year 1993 has been used as the base year for calculating indices for large and medium scale industries.*

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

6. a. Data produksi pertambangan bersumber dari Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi
- b. Angka indeks produksi bulanan sembilan bahan tambang masing-masing dihitung dengan rumus indeks sederhana, sedang untuk indeks umumnya ditimbang dengan nilai pada tahun dasar.

$$I_t = \frac{Q_{ti}}{Q_{oi}}$$

Dimana :

- $I_t$  = Indeks pada periode ke t  
 $Q_{ti}$  = Volume komoditi i pada tahun t  
 $Q_{oi}$  = Volume komoditi i pada tahun dasar o  
 $W_{oi}$  = Timbangan komoditi i pada tahun dasar o

- c. Angka indeks produksi bulanan sembilan bahan tambang menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.

6. a. Data for mining products are obtained from the Department of Mining and Energy.
- b. The monthly production indices of 9 mineral products are calculated using a simple formula, while the general production index is calculated using the following formula:

$$I_t = \frac{Q_{ti}}{Q_{oi}}$$

where:

- $I_t$  = General index in period t  
 $Q_{ti}$  = Quantity of commodity i in year t  
 $Q_{oi}$  = Quantity of commodity i in the base year  
 $W_{oi}$  = Wight of commodity i in the base year

- c. The monthly production indices of 9 mineral products used 1993 as the base year.

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.1  
TABLE

PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN  
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP  
(000 TON )

Tahun dan subround Year and subround	Padi <sup>1)</sup> Paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Padi sawah <sup>1)</sup> Wetland paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Padi ladang <sup>1)</sup> Dryland paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Jagung Maize	Ubi kayu Cassava	Ubi jalar Sweet potatoes	Kacang tanah Peanuts	Kedelai Soyabeans
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	48 181	45 559	2 622	6 460	17 285	2 088	639	1 709
1994	46 641	43 959	2 682	6 869	15 729	1 845	632	1 565
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
1999 <sup>2)</sup>	50 866	48 201	2 665	9 204	16 459	1 666	660	1 383
2000	51 899	49 207	2 692	9 677	16 089	1 828	737	1 018
Jan - Apr	25 547	23 180	2 367	5 575	2 991	576	295	362
Mei - Agt	16 419	16 230	189	2 192	7 682	737	278	362
Sep - Des	9 933	9 797	136	1 910	5 416	515	164	294
2001	50 461	47 895	2 565	9 347	17 055	1 749	710	827
Jan - Apr	24 148	21 882	2 266	5 040	3 155	528	285	244
Mei - Agt	16 664	16 490	174	2 158	8 212	750	262	298
Sep - Des	9 648	9 523	125	2 149	5 687	471	162	285
2002	51 490	48 899	2 591	9 654	16 913	1 772	718	673
Jan - Apr	24 293	22 049	2 244	5 434	3 092	607	312	249
Mei - Agt	17 238	17 059	179	2 410	8 588	667	264	216
Sep - Des	9 959	9 791	168	1 810	5 233	498	142	208
2003	52 138	49 378	2 759	10 886	18 524	1 991	786	672
Jan - Apr	23 404	21 088	2 316	6 092	3 085	591	311	200
Mei - Agt	18 616	18 332	284	2 631	8 453	785	303	260
Sep - Des	10 117	9 958	159	2 163	6 986	615	172	211
2004 <sup>x)</sup>	54 061	51 181	2 880	11 163	19 264	1 889	839	721
Jan - Apr	25 953	23 416	2 538	6 196	3 488	645	362	189
Mei - Agt	18 130	17 921	210	2 814	9 097	691	300	277
Sep - Des	9 977	9 844	133	2 152	6 679	553	177	256

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.  
2) Sejak Tahun 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling  
2) Since 1999 , not including East-Timor

**TABEL : 5.2**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN<sup>1)</sup> TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR**  
**PRODUCTION AND STOCKS<sup>1)</sup> OF ESTATE CROPS**  
(000 TON)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Karet kering <i>Dry rubber</i>		Minyak sawit <i>Palm oil</i>		Biji sawit <i>Palm kernel</i>		Coklat <i>Cocoa</i>		Kopi <i>Coffee</i>		Teh <i>Tea</i>		Kulit kina <i>Cinchona bark</i>		Gula tebu <sup>2)</sup> <i>Cane sugar</i>		Tembakau <sup>2)</sup> <i>Tobacco</i>		Rami <sup>2)</sup> <i>Rosella</i>	
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1993	335.0	21.6	2 288.3	33.3	524.6	10.3	42.7	7.4	20.9	7.1	100.0	9.2	0.6	0.0	2 336.1	1 511.1	3.1	1.5	18.4	9.6
1994	326.4	14.8	1 930.3	33.9	472.1	10.1	43.7	6.8	19.7	7.1	98.0	7.4	0.3	0.1	2 420.7	950.4	5.1	1.8	16.4	2.8
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1
1997	330.5	14.2	4 081.1	37.6	927.5	13.4	65.9	8.7	30.6	3.8	121.0	5.6	0.5	0.1	2 187.2	493.7	7.8	2.9	9.6	1.2
1998	332.6	10.8	4 013.1	78.6	912.1	23.7	60.9	6.6	28.5	2.3	132.7	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 928.7	125.4	7.7	2.2	3.7	1.7
1999	293.7	17.8	4 454.5	107.8	1 012.4	32.7	58.9	6.1	27.5	2.9	126.4	11.7	0.9	0.0	1 801.4	378.9	5.8	1.0	2.3	0.2
2000	375.8	22.8	4 574.5	111.1	1 039.7	35.1	57.7	5.1	28.3	5.1	123.1	11.9	0.8	0.0	1 780.1	360.5	6.1	0.1	2.6	0.2
2001	316.3	22.3	5 016.4	134.6	1 137.9	44.4	57.9	5.5	27.0	4.9	126.7	13.5	0.7	0.0	1 824.6	259.5	5.5	0.4	2.4	0.2
2002	403.4	22.3	6 272.7	140.9	1 415.1	48.2	48.2	4.6	26.7	4.0	131.6	10.2	0.6	0.0	1 901.3	288.7	5.3	0.3	2.3	0.1
2003 <sup>x)</sup>	405.4	24.3	6 310.2	159.6	1 428.1	49.1	47.5	4.3	22.4	2.4	133.7	13.1	0.6	0.0	1 819.1	295.5	5.5	0.5	2.2	0.1
November	31.4	14.8	542.2	181.2	122.7	40.9	4.5	4.8	0.5	4.7	11.4	11.5	0.0	0.0	26.4	407.8	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.1
Desember	48.0	24.3	557.6	159.6	126.2	49.1	3.4	4.3	0.3	2.4	12.2	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	295.5	0.8	0.5	0.0	0.1
2004 <sup>xx)</sup>																				
Januari	32.8	21.6	350.0	88.5	83.5	32.2	4.0	3.5	0.8	1.3	11.8	14.0	0.1	0.0	2.2	190.5	-	0.2	0.0	0.1
Februari	27.9	19.8	356.8	55.4	84.9	16.5	3.5	2.5	0.1	1.0	10.2	12.2	0.1	0.0	3.0	85.3	-	0.2	0.0	0.1
Maret	25.9	20.5	428.2	127.4	89.1	42.9	3.8	2.5	0.3	1.0	12.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	20.4	13.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
April	23.7	20.6	414.5	102.0	98.7	28.5	5.0	3.6	0.3	0.9	11.9	12.4	0.0	0.0	65.2	20.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
Mei	30.3	18.3	460.1	144.7	106.6	36.9	6.1	4.2	1.6	1.1	13.2	13.1	0.0	0.0	211.3	73.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Juni	28.2	18.3	470.6	119.7	112.1	35.5	4.8	3.6	4.6	2.7	10.5	11.4	0.1	0.0	364.5	128.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Juli	29.1	21.0	480.4	121.3	114.4	36.7	4.5	3.1	8.9	7.1	10.5	16.0	0.1	0.1	419.4	146.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Agustus	24.0	16.2	495.5	112.5	118.0	34.3	3.7	3.3	7.0	10.5	9.8	14.3	0.1	0.1	506.2	309.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
September	27.0	17.9	501.9	111.3	119.4	43.1	5.6	3.6	2.5	7.5	10.1	10.0	0.1	0.1	320.4	362.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Oktober	27.7	16.4	508.7	112.8	120.6	46.0	6.4	4.2	0.9	7.1	11.1	10.3	0.0	0.0	230.9	323.9	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1
November	26.0	12.7	460.0	187.5	109.5	39.4	5.6	5.9	1.2	7.3	11.2	11.1	0.0	0.0	18.1	245.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyanga.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock

2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.A****INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG****TABLE****MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**

( 1993 = 100 )

Tahun Year	Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Rata-rata Average
	Januari January	Februari February	Maret March	Rata-rata Average	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September	Rata-rata Average	Oktober October	November	Desember December	Rata-rata Average	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1993	91.96 (3,09)	94.80 (-5,84)	89.26 (-5,84)	92.01	96.66 (8,29)	100.46 (3,94)	101.30 (0,84)	99.47 (8,11)	107.81 (6,42)	102.29 (-5,12)	106.56 (4,17)	105.55 (6,11)	105.00 (-1,47)	102.92 (-1,97)	100.99 (-1,88)	102.97 (-2,45)	100.00
1994	98.52 (-2,45)	98.82 (0,30)	88.45 (-10,49)	95.26 (-7,49)	101.61 (14,88)	106.07 (4,39)	113.21 (6,73)	106.97 (12,29)	117.49 (3,78)	116.26 (-1,05)	116.71 (0,39)	116.82 (9,21)	117.59 (0,75)	115.53 (-1,75)	117.12 (1,38)	116.75 (-0,06)	108.95 (8,95)
1995	113.71 (-2,91)	108.52 (-4,56)	102.64 (-5,42)	108.29 (-7,24)	116.95 (13,94)	121.07 (3,53)	127.53 (5,34)	121.85 (12,52)	128.60 (0,84)	127.11 (-1,16)	124.89 (-1,74)	126.87 (4,12)	125.10 (0,17)	121.25 (-3,08)	114.55 (-5,53)	120.30 (-5,18)	119.33 (9,53)
1996	114.93 (0,33)	92.76 (-19,29)	116.27 (25,35)	107.99 (-10,24)	118.65 (2,05)	125.05 (5,39)	122.78 (-1,82)	122.16 (13,13)	128.05 (4,29)	125.18 (-2,24)	123.15 (-1,62)	125.46 (2,70)	130.05 (5,60)	125.05 (-3,84)	118.50 (-5,24)	124.53 (-0,74)	120.04 (0,59)
1997	122.55 (3,42)	97.74 (-20,25)	128.92 (31,90)	116.40 (-6,53)	127.11 (-1,40)	131.80 (3,69)	133.66 (1,41)	130.86 (12,42)	135.61 (1,46)	135.27 (-0,25)	134.62 (-0,48)	135.17 (3,29)	132.21 (-1,79)	117.76 (-10,93)	121.18 (2,90)	123.72 (-8,47)	126.54 (5,42)
1998	98.33 (-18,85)	85.95 (-12,59)	108.82 (26,61)	97.70 (-21,03)	102.26 (-6,03)	98.29 (-3,88)	105.12 (6,95)	101.89 (4,29)	109.09 (3,78)	108.55 (-0,50)	107.87 (-0,63)	108.50 (6,49)	110.45 (2,40)	100.94 (-8,61)	105.86 (4,88)	105.75 (-2,54)	103.46 (-18,24)
1999	76.93 (-27,34)	94.63 (23,02)	107.46 (13,55)	93.01 (-12,05)	105.35 (-1,96)	106.72 (1,30)	104.28 (-2,29)	105.45 (13,38)	110.66 (6,12)	109.08 (-1,43)	112.19 (2,85)	110.64 (4,93)	114.02 (1,63)	114.74 (0,63)	109.23 (-4,80)	112.67 (1,83)	105.44 (1,92)
2000	79.49 (-27,23)	101.72 (27,97)	108.78 (6,93)	96.66 (-14,21)	102.16 (-6,08)	113.56 (11,15)	112.64 (-0,80)	109.45 (13,23)	117.68 (4,47)	120.03 (1,99)	118.67 (-1,13)	118.79 (8,53)	119.11 (0,37)	117.17 (-1,63)	99.67 (-14,94)	111.98 (-5,74)	109.22 (3,59)
2001	102.14 (2,48)	105.28 (3,07)	109.69 (4,19)	105.71 (-5,60)	108.70 (-0,90)	113.79 (4,68)	114.15 (0,31)	112.21 (6,16)	114.10 (-0,04)	114.37 (0,23)	109.79 (-4,00)	112.75 (0,48)	114.30 (4,11)	110.12 (-3,65)	80.08 (-27,29)	101.50 (-9,98)	108.04 (-1,08)
2002	96.08 (19,99)	87.52 (-8,91)	96.47 (10,23)	93.36 (-8,02)	102.39 (6,14)	103.14 (0,73)	102.35 (-0,77)	102.63 (9,93)	108.21 (5,73)	107.46 (-0,69)	105.64 (-1,69)	107.10 (4,36)	108.82 (3,01)	106.68 (-1,97)	80.21 (-24,81)	98.57 (-7,96)	100.41 (-7,06)
2003	98.46 (22,75)	97.16 (-1,32)	105.19 (8,26)	100.27 (1,72)	99.04 (-5,85)	101.69 (2,68)	106.98 (5,20)	102.57 (2,29)	110.75 (3,52)	109.98 (-0,70)	111.79 (1,65)	110.84 (8,06)	111.60 (-0,17)	92.35 (-17,25)	107.55 (16,46)	103.84 (-6,32)	104.38 (3,95)
2004	106.04 (-1,40)	97.17 (-8,36)	104.56 (7,61)	102.59 (-1,20)	101.98 (-2,47)	104.98 (2,94)	106.95 (1,88)	104.63 (1,99)	112.76 (5,44)	113.75 (0,88)	117.07 (2,92)	114.53 (9,46)	124.18 ** (6,07)	99.13 ** (-20,17)	113.75 ** (14,75)	112.35 ** (-1,90)	108.53 (3,97)

Catatan : Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) menunjukkan pertumbuhan (dalam persen)

Notes : Figure within brackets ( ) indicate growth (in percent)

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 1993 = 100 )

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / Description	2003								Rata-rata Average	2004				
		Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV					Triwulan I / Quarter I				
		Juli <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Oktober <i>October</i>	November <i>November</i>	Desember <i>December</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>		Januari <i>January</i>	Februari <i>February</i>	Maret <i>March</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	
311	Industri makanan / Food manufacturing	118.37	121.26	125.74	121.79	114.93	96.24	116.34	109.17	103.21	83.54	84.99	82.85	83.79	
312	Industri makanan / Food manufacturing	129.50	126.81	143.30	133.20	151.19	128.44	150.59	143.41	134.74	150.37	145.13	154.28	149.93	
313	Industri minuman / Beverages manufacturing	126.54	123.97	132.90	127.80	131.83	68.38	112.43	104.21	144.00	106.97	78.09	99.57	94.88	
314	Industri pengolahan tembakau dan bumbu rokok <i>Manufacture of processed tobacco and cigarette flavours</i>	130.31	109.46	124.10	121.29	124.09	81.79	91.93	99.27	112.37	115.46	99.96	118.22	111.21	
321	Industri textile / Manufacture of textile	80.51	77.82	78.13	78.82	77.92	61.47	83.88	74.42	77.50	104.87	70.60	75.00	83.49	
322	Industri pakaian jadi, kecuali untuk alas kaki <i>Manufacture of clothes except footwear</i>	130.12	132.11	125.32	129.18	130.87	122.17	152.65	135.23	115.15	129.65	119.71	114.81	121.39	
323	Industri kulit dan barang dari kulit, kecuali untuk alas kaki <i>Taneries and leather finishing, product of leather except footwear</i>	11.90	12.72	15.21	13.28	11.32	17.23	14.02	14.19	13.51	12.22	15.45	10.21	12.63	
324	Industri alas kaki / Manufacture of footwear	111.06	90.06	88.21	96.44	102.92	87.27	83.02	91.07	94.23	106.76	105.87	112.68	108.44	
331	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan rumput dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like</i>	71.08	69.02	72.75	70.95	74.35	61.25	72.13	69.24	70.05	73.44	68.51	71.91	71.29	
332	Industri perabotan dan kelengkapan rumah tangga serta alat dapur dari kayu <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures, kitchen utensils of wood, bamboo and rattan</i>	74.95	76.72	70.65	74.11	56.52	32.16	12.35	33.68	62.60	14.33	16.86	23.55	18.25	
341	Industri kertas, barang dari kertas dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of paper, paper products, and the like</i>	122.43	134.08	123.97	126.83	126.92	124.09	143.42	131.48	128.85	148.48	128.64	147.85	141.66	
342	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Printing, publishing and allied industries</i>	95.73	84.91	82.74	87.79	86.83	59.36	60.89	69.03	78.93	85.59	97.84	90.73	91.39	
351	Industri bahan kimia industri <i>Manufacture of industrial chemical</i>	143.28	139.66	132.32	138.42	140.79	135.48	146.34	140.87	131.09	135.85	135.37	133.97	135.06	
352	Industri kimia lainnya / Other chemical industries	136.36	129.79	131.24	132.46	160.95	118.43	131.31	136.89	136.20	132.39	125.18	146.85	134.81	

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 1993 = 100 )

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / Description	2003								Rata-rata Average	2004				(Lanjutan / Continuation)		
		Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV					2003		Triwulan I / Quarter I				
		Juli <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Oktober <i>October</i>	November <i>November</i>	Desember <i>December</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>		2003	Januari <i>January</i>	Februari <i>February</i>	Maret <i>March</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>		
		[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]			
354	Industri barang-barang dari hasil kilang minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of product of petroleum refineries and coal</i>	2.36	2.39	3.22	2.66	4.04	5.04	6.28	5.12	3.20	4.49	3.00	2.61	3.37			
355	Industri karet dan barang dari karet <i>Manufacture of rubber and rubber products</i>	188.21	193.69	174.55	185.48	173.68	153.53	171.83	166.35	169.55	140.68	140.84	190.11	157.21			
356	Industri barang dari plastik <i>Manufacture of products of plastic</i>	79.13	75.36	80.49	78.33	81.84	76.26	85.24	81.11	75.94	76.21	71.77	76.99	74.99			
361	Industri porselin / <i>Manufacture of porcelain</i>	112.13	119.70	124.48	118.77	130.29	109.68	107.18	115.72	115.17	102.24	101.90	104.52	102.89			
362	Industri gelas dan barang dari gelas <i>Manufacture of glass and glass products</i>	101.52	124.99	131.66	119.39	76.20	99.86	129.20	101.75	106.63	118.86	112.42	126.12	119.14			
363	Industri semen, kapur dan barang dari semen dan kapur <i>Manufacture of cement, lime and products of cement and lime</i>	148.82	155.59	163.43	155.95	180.85	144.40	137.44	154.23	144.02	124.19	130.58	135.48	130.09			
364	Industri pengolahan tanah liat <i>Manufacture of product of clay</i>	24.56	25.41	24.22	24.73	24.88	23.57	22.62	23.69	23.75	23.85	23.88	23.87	23.87			
369	Industri barang galian lain bukan logam <i>Manufacture of non metal Quarrying</i>	25.70	34.67	30.81	30.39	23.73	31.68	29.00	28.14	33.08	34.88	31.17	27.56	31.21			
371	Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	85.56	105.85	84.81	92.07	60.30	80.07	78.79	73.05	94.65	119.36	106.55	97.06	107.66			
372	Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous metal basic industries</i>	121.94	135.39	126.32	127.88	127.11	126.17	134.19	129.16	140.83	134.91	126.47	160.85	140.75			
381	Industri barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal product, except machinery and equipments</i>	258.41	268.69	265.06	264.05	290.25	222.10	300.48	270.94	263.00	336.35	331.49	369.15	345.67			
382	Industri mesin dan perlengkapannya, kecuali mesin listrik <i>Manufacture of machineries except electrical</i>	38.00	32.46	42.65	37.71	38.17	34.76	78.58	50.50	41.65	86.53	81.00	85.45	84.33			
383	Industri mesin peralatan dan perlengkapan listrik serta bahan keperluan listrik <i>Manufacture of electrical machineries, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i>	57.94	64.25	48.96	57.05	43.73	38.95	38.89	40.52	53.91	32.07	35.26	37.73	35.02			
384	Industri alat angkutan / <i>Manufacture of transport equipments</i>	169.31	154.76	195.50	173.19	212.53	149.35	188.71	183.53	158.15	176.11	182.78	226.02	194.97			

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

														(Lanjutan / Continuation)				
Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / Description	2003								Rata-rata Average	2004				Triwulan I / Quarter I			
		Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV					2003	Triwulan I / Quarter I			January	February	Maret	
		Juli <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Oktober <i>October</i>	November <i>November</i>	Desember <i>December</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>			January	February	March				
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]				
390	Industri pengolahan lainnya /Other manufacturing industries	19.54	26.42	26.42	24.13	25.35	14.05	11.19	16.86	20.23	21.28	17.17	15.87	18.11				
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau <i>Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco</i>	123.96	119.59	128.21	123.92	122.77	94.23	113.62	110.21	109.95	96.52	92.93	96.72	95.39				
32	Industri tekstil, pakaian jadi dan kulit <i>Manufacture of textile, garments and leathers</i>	87.41	83.73	83.99	85.04	85.84	70.72	90.91	82.49	81.56	100.49	76.08	78.10	84.89				
33	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan, rumput dan sejenisnya termasuk perabot rumah tangga <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like, including furniture</i>	71.68	70.32	72.13	71.38	69.73	52.96	53.09	58.59	69.08	54.45	51.65	55.54	53.88				
34	Industri kertas dan barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing</i>	99.08	105.89	98.54	101.17	101.21	94.74	108.36	101.44	98.73	116.07	104.12	116.77	112.32				
35	Industri kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia, minyak bumi, batu bara <i>karet dan plastik / Manufacture of chemicals and its products natural gas and oils, coal, rubber and plastic</i>	122.35	120.04	116.00	119.46	124.98	110.63	122.45	119.35	115.04	110.15	106.98	121.42	112.85				
36	Industri barang galian bukan logam, kecuali minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of non metalic mineral products, except products of petroleum and coal</i>	89.78	95.84	99.67	95.09	104.32	87.82	85.81	92.65	90.97	83.53	84.98	86.83	85.11				
37	Industri logam dasar / Basic metal industries	89.01	107.34	89.28	95.21	70.30	85.80	86.26	80.79	100.13	118.09	106.64	105.28	110.00				
38	Industri barang dari logam, mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment</i>	159.28	153.67	165.48	159.48	167.96	130.51	162.88	153.78	149.15	152.57	159.04	186.52	166.04				
39	Industri pengolahan lainnya /Other manufacturing industries	19.54	26.42	26.42	24.13	25.35	14.05	11.19	16.86	20.23	21.28	17.17	15.87	18.11				
Jumlah / Total		110.75	109.98	111.79	110.84	111.60	92.35	107.55	103.84	104.38	106.04	97.17	104.56	102.59				

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**TABLE**  
**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / <i>Description</i>	2004												Rata-rata Average 2004	
		Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV <sup>xx)</sup>					
		April <i>April</i>	Mei <i>May</i>	Juni <i>June</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Juli <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Oktober <i>October</i>	November <i>November</i>	Desember <i>December</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>		
		[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	
311	Industri makanan / <i>Food manufacturing</i>	87.27	95.85	128.53	103.89	137.77	158.76	162.50	153.01	161.29	123.71	127.59	137.53	119.56	
312	Industri makanan / <i>Food manufacturing</i>	157.72	142.91	142.44	147.69	153.02	161.83	163.51	159.45	159.08	159.81	160.58	159.82	154.22	
313	Industri minuman / <i>Beverages manufacturing</i>	87.45	80.09	90.09	85.88	68.16	79.11	111.96	86.41	79.52	73.98	68.74	74.08	85.31	
314	Industri pengolahan tembakau dan bumbu rokok <i>Manufacture of processed tobacco and cigarette flavours</i>	108.65	104.85	104.80	106.10	122.34	107.68	105.19	111.74	117.81	48.30	176.30	114.14	110.80	
321	Industri textile / <i>Manufacture of textile</i>	71.11	73.41	56.36	66.96	57.26	55.79	53.08	55.38	47.53	45.38	43.27	45.39	62.80	
322	Industri pakaian jadi, kecuali untuk alas kaki <i>Manufacture of clothes except footwear</i>	109.54	110.24	103.09	107.62	131.88	105.04	113.13	116.68	112.70	112.56	112.33	112.53	114.56	
323	Industri kulit dan barang dari kulit, kecuali untuk alas kaki <i>Taneries and leather finishing, product of leather except footwear</i>	9.45	7.16	6.77	7.80	6.58	4.85	3.88	5.10	10.35	10.17	9.98	10.17	8.92	
324	Industri alas kaki / <i>Manufacture of footwear</i>	104.69	108.51	117.37	110.19	142.04	105.09	85.10	110.75	119.20	121.06	122.98	121.08	112.61	
331	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan rumput dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like</i>	70.10	73.01	77.41	73.51	77.69	79.08	86.48	81.08	75.99	76.62	77.27	76.63	75.63	
332	Industri perabotan dan kelengkapan rumah tangga serta alat dapur dari kayu <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures, kitchen utensils of wood, bamboo and rattan</i>	30.36	17.15	39.81	29.11	39.96	40.67	44.47	41.70	39.72	38.94	38.06	38.91	31.99	
341	Industri kertas, barang dari kertas dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of paper, paper products, and the like</i>	139.28	148.21	131.85	139.78	146.41	142.95	130.74	140.03	132.30	131.50	130.75	131.52	138.25	
342	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Printing, publishing and allied industries</i>	88.13	86.38	83.76	86.09	90.30	85.22	86.35	87.29	88.02	90.03	92.03	90.03	88.70	
351	Industri bahan kimia industri <i>Manufacture of industrial chemical</i>	122.09	148.24	136.50	135.61	130.44	130.04	139.02	133.17	173.96	142.80	128.52	148.42	138.07	
352	Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical industries</i>	156.87	141.86	143.98	147.57	139.27	140.34	136.57	138.73	143.00	143.56	144.06	143.54	141.16	

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3.B  
TABLE  
INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian / Description	2004												Rata-rata Average 2004	
		Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV <sup>xx)</sup>					
		April April	Mei May	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September	Rata-rata Average	Okttober October	November	Desember December	Rata-rata Average		
		[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	
354	Industri barang-barang dari hasil kilang minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of product of petroleum refineries and coal</i>	2.72	3.31	2.58	2.87	2.45	2.39	2.98	2.61	2.93	2.87	2.81	2.87	2.93	
355	Industri karet dan barang dari karet <i>Manufacture of rubber and rubber products</i>	171.58	170.94	206.01	182.84	231.09	217.80	210.64	219.84	220.58	223.60	226.62	223.60	195.87	
356	Industri barang dari plastik <i>Manufacture of products of plastic</i>	73.08	75.15	79.35	75.86	77.98	77.93	75.49	77.13	81.43	81.66	81.85	81.64	77.41	
361	Industri porselein / <i>Manufacture of porcelain</i>	102.66	98.70	100.19	100.52	81.39	83.74	86.40	83.84	113.85	114.34	114.72	114.30	100.39	
362	Industri gelas dan barang dari gelas <i>Manufacture of glass and glass products</i>	130.52	157.02	141.02	142.85	139.98	136.05	129.80	135.28	159.54	163.44	167.36	163.45	140.18	
363	Industri semen, kapur dan barang dari semen dan kapur <i>Manufacture of cement, lime and products of cement and lime</i>	125.54	149.13	154.61	143.10	162.69	180.04	173.93	172.22	182.28	184.61	186.89	184.60	157.50	
364	Industri pengolahan tanah liat <i>Manufacture of product of clay</i>	24.15	23.81	25.01	24.32	26.15	26.62	27.11	26.62	27.21	27.10	26.97	27.09	25.48	
369	Industri barang galian lain bukan logam <i>Manufacture of non metal Quarrying</i>	42.65	38.41	46.31	42.46	56.72	55.01	53.79	55.17	52.36	53.54	54.74	53.55	45.60	
371	Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	80.36	88.63	79.01	82.67	93.28	100.17	83.93	92.46	91.36	90.85	90.34	90.85	93.41	
372	Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous metal basic industries</i>	147.69	158.94	148.83	151.82	135.67	117.79	119.61	124.35	113.21	113.20	113.19	113.20	132.53	
381	Industri barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal product, except machinery and equipments</i>	330.05	329.75	311.26	323.69	274.59	313.41	292.77	293.59	286.34	282.07	277.31	281.91	311.21	
382	Industri mesin dan perlengkapannya, kecuali mesin listrik <i>Manufacture of machineries except electrical</i>	68.26	59.09	82.18	69.84	88.42	91.58	86.22	88.74	97.55	98.47	99.43	98.48	85.35	
383	Industri mesin peralatan dan perlengkapan listrik serta bahan keperluan listrik <i>Manufacture of electrical machineries, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i>	39.04	38.86	41.26	39.72	37.81	33.39	38.79	36.66	35.75	33.92	32.15	33.94	36.34	
384	Industri alat angkutan / <i>Manufacture of transport equipments</i>	240.28	242.30	243.73	242.10	263.11	275.21	336.37	291.56	332.49	336.65	341.04	336.73	266.34	

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**TABLE**  
**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian / Description	2004												Rata-rata Average 2004	
		Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV <sup>xx)</sup>					
		April April	Mei May	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September	Rata-rata Average	Oktober October	November	Desember December	Rata-rata Average		
		[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	
390	Industri pengolahan lainnya / Other manufacturing industries	14.89	14.72	14.60	14.74	18.31	19.46	19.43	19.07	22.75	21.99	21.18	21.97	18.47	
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau <i>Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco</i>	96.87	99.56	119.55	105.33	130.25	138.24	141.01	136.50	132.84	133.20	133.58	133.21	117.61	
32	Industri tekstil, pakaian jadi dan kulit <i>Manufacture of textile, garments and leathers</i>	74.02	75.75	64.46	71.41	69.34	62.91	60.66	64.30	59.09	56.82	54.63	56.85	69.36	
33	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan, rumput dan sejenisnya termasuk perabot rumah tangga <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like, including furniture</i>	55.74	54.88	63.54	58.05	63.77	64.91	70.98	66.56	63.57	63.01	62.43	63.01	60.37	
34	Industri kertas dan barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing</i>	110.34	116.47	104.53	110.45	115.43	111.80	104.85	110.69	104.56	103.96	103.43	103.98	109.36	
35	Industri kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia, minyak bumi, batu bara <i>karet dan plastik / Manufacture of chemicals and its pruducts natural gas and oils, coal, rubber and plastic</i>	116.85	120.30	124.94	120.70	126.81	124.27	124.53	125.20	128.34	129.24	130.13	129.24	122.00	
36	Industri barang galian bukan logam, kecuali minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of non metalic mineral products, except products of petroleum and coal</i>	83.14	95.80	98.53	92.49	102.21	110.59	107.18	106.66	111.22	112.16	113.09	112.16	99.11	
37	Industri logam dasar / Basic metal industries	89.22	97.92	88.18	91.77	96.54	100.37	88.77	95.22	93.53	93.33	93.12	93.33	97.58	
38	Industri barang dari logam, mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment</i>	191.30	191.38	196.13	192.93	199.15	202.31	236.39	212.62	197.98	195.87	193.65	195.84	191.86	
39	Industri pengolahan lainnya / Other manufacturing industries	14.89	14.72	14.60	14.74	18.31	19.46	19.43	19.07	22.75	21.99	21.18	21.97	18.47	
Jumlah / Total		101.98	104.98	106.95	104.63	112.76	113.75	117.07	114.53	124.18	99.13	113.75	112.35	108.53	

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.1**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA**  
**MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> Crude petroleum (000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> concentrate (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> concentrate (metric ton)	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> concentrate (metric ton)	Emas <sup>2)</sup> Gold (Kg)	Perak <sup>2)</sup> Silver (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	547 430	28 586	928 189	1 975 813	1 320 418	27 569 435	341 335	42 084	90 285
1994	551 147	30 610	1 065 468	2 311 510	1 342 402	31 012 115	334 895	42 597	107 026
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 421 699	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 921	51 024	1 758 910	3 426 863	841 976	50 332 047	425 101	83 564	255 404
1997	549 315	55 175	1 817 880	2 829 936	808 749	54 608 396	487 354	89 979	279 160
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	3 233 374	1 055 647	60 320 952	560 524	124 019	348 974
1999	495 516	47 753	2 645 180	3 235 286	1 142 544	70 702 680	562 312	129 032	292 331
2000	517 503	50 166	3 193 540	3 349 280	1 156 248	86 936 095	537 967	117 581	334 635
2001	513 432	61 862	3 289 499	3 635 351	1 275 634	90 351 843	490 073	166 091	348 332
2002	516 503	88 142	3 786 695	4 366 235	1 283 485	103 060 426	378 587	142 238	288 806
2003	420 996	71 695	3 238 306	4 395 429	1 262 595	114 610 123	245 409	141 019	285 205
November	34 146	5 297	169 177	395 459	120 683	9 339 258	7 752	5 411	15 841
Desember	34 890	3 918	172 092	309 035	111 477	9 910 940	7 887	7 086	17 766
2004	451 052 <sup>e)</sup>	73 079	2 810 333	4 095 479	1 330 827	132 256 514	89 664	92 907	262 935
Januari	39 039 <sup>e)</sup>	3 984	126 344	366 937	112 211	9 952 097	8 395	3 362	12 174
Februari	35 681 <sup>e)</sup>	3 523	139 079	348 249	71 731	9 379 737	10 974	3 349	12 792
Maret	38 787 <sup>e)</sup>	5 276	163 824	355 254	105 675	10 944 274	12 289	4 991	17 120
April	37 235 <sup>e)</sup>	6 795	164 345	319 991	112 067	10 603 754	9 806	5 218	17 259
Mei	38 261 <sup>e)</sup>	6 630	216 429	393 271	115 726	11 230 116	11 352	8 114	21 140
Juni	36 986 <sup>e)</sup>	7 949	261 244	321 089	110 849	11 478 563	8 856	10 961	26 023
Juli	38 052 <sup>e)</sup>	7 694	231 133	276 862	115 181	11 275 803	3 688	7 041	21 114
Agustus	38 213 <sup>e)</sup>	8 330	218 660	257 760	136 611	11 472 281	3 871	7 000	20 978
September	36 448 <sup>e)</sup>	6 757	288 498	394 947	110 123	11 346 693	2 156	10 377	26 091
Oktober	37 718 <sup>e)</sup>	6 020	291 075	366 853	120 769	12 380 155	2 838	8 059	25 068
November	36 925 <sup>e)</sup>	5 767	307 382	216 858	111 740	10 742 895	6 775	8 666	25 871
Desember	37 707 <sup>e)</sup>	4 356	402 320	477 408	108 144	11 450 146	8 664	15 769	37 305

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat  
2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate  
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.2**  
**TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA**  
**MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA**  
**(1993 = 100 )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> Crude petroleum	Konsentrat timah Tin ore concentrate	Konsentrat bijih tembaga Copper ore concentrate	Bijih nikel Nickel ore	Bauxite	Batu bara Coal	Konsentrat pasir besi Iron sand concentrate	Emas <sup>2)</sup> Gold	Perak <sup>2)</sup> Silver	Indeks Umum General Index
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1994	100.7	107.1	114.8	117.0	101.7	112.5	98.1	101.2	118.5	101.4
1995	99.9	134.3	163.4	127.2	68.1	150.2	102.1	149.3	293.7	103.8
1996	101.2	178.5	189.5	173.4	63.8	182.6	124.5	198.6	282.9	108.6
1997	100.3	193.0	195.9	143.2	61.2	198.1	142.8	213.8	309.2	109.7
1998	98.2	188.8	284.4	163.6	79.9	218.8	164.2	294.7	386.5	111.6
1999	93.8	167.1	285.0	163.7	86.5	256.5	164.7	306.6	323.8	114.7
2000	94.4	175.5	344.1	169.5	87.6	279.1	157.6	279.4	370.6	119.9
2001	89.5	216.4	354.4	184.0	96.6	327.7	143.6	394.7	385.8	128.4
2002	86.7	308.3	408.0	221.0	97.2	373.8	110.9	338.0	319.9	140.4
2003	76.9	250.8	348.9	222.5	95.6	415.7	71.9	335.1	315.9	151.2
November	74.8	222.4	218.7	240.2	109.7	406.5	27.3	154.3	210.6	148.1
Desember	76.5	164.5	222.5	187.7	101.3	431.4	27.7	202.0	236.1	155.9
2004	82.4 <sup>e)</sup>	255.6	302.8	207.3	100.8	479.7	26.3	220.8	291.2	173.2
Januari	85.6 <sup>e)</sup>	167.2	163.3	222.9	102.0	433.2	29.5	95.9	161.8	156.6
Februari	78.2 <sup>e)</sup>	147.9	179.8	211.5	65.2	408.3	38.6	95.5	170.0	147.4
Maret	85.0 <sup>e)</sup>	221.5	211.8	215.8	96.0	476.4	43.2	142.3	227.5	171.4
April	81.6 <sup>e)</sup>	285.2	212.5	194.3	101.8	461.5	34.5	148.8	229.4	166.0
Mei	83.9 <sup>e)</sup>	278.3	279.8	238.9	105.2	488.8	39.9	231.4	281.0	176.6
Juni	81.1 <sup>e)</sup>	333.7	337.7	195.0	100.7	499.6	31.1	312.5	345.9	181.1
Juli	83.4 <sup>e)</sup>	323.0	298.8	168.2	104.7	490.8	13.0	200.8	280.6	176.9
Agustus	83.8 <sup>e)</sup>	349.7	282.7	156.5	124.2	499.3	13.6	199.6	278.8	180.0
September	79.9 <sup>e)</sup>	283.6	373.0	239.9	100.1	493.9	7.6	295.9	346.8	179.8
Oktober	82.7 <sup>e)</sup>	252.7	376.3	222.8	109.8	538.9	10.0	229.8	333.2	196.5
November	80.9 <sup>e)</sup>	242.1	397.4	131.7	101.5	467.6	23.8	247.1	343.9	169.3
Desember	82.7 <sup>e)</sup>	182.8	520.1	290.0	98.3	498.4	30.5	449.7	495.8	183.4

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.

2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.

2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5**  
**TABLE**  
**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS**  
**CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION**  
**(000 BARRELS )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil Production sharing contract	Jumlah Total	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	27 250	520 180	547 430	2 661 878	1 268 884	2 776 599
1994	24 139	527 008	551 147	2 941 622	1 377 371	3 926 435
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 164 016	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 166 035	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 978 852	1 384 999	2 244 389
1999	41 360	454 156	495 516	3 063 743	1 540 784	2 318 303
2000	46 404	471 100	517 503	2 907 327	1 411 608	2 062 616
2001	46 436	443 710	490 145	2 803 034	1 257 446	2 190 120
2002	44 700	413 813	458 513	3 031 028	1 352 878	1 792 575
2003	41 604	376 989	418 593	3 142 605	1 347 349	1 921 757
Juni	3 344	30 654	33 998	254 208	105 535	148 888
Juli	3 513	32 108	35 621	269 272	117 243	146 250
Agustus	3 525	32 076	35 601	262 865	113 330	140 762
September	3 393	31 298	34 691	261 946	117 935	138 380
Okttober	3 605	32 089	35 694	269 730	113 512	143 199
November	3 390	30 756	34 146	254 094	111 405	167 928
Desember	3 399	31 491	34 890	267 002	110 499	173 761
2004 <sup>e)</sup>	44 830	406 222	451 052	3 076 280	1 387 209	1 497 438
Januari	3 880	35 159	39 039	271 841	129 877	145 478
Februari	3 546	32 135	35 681	250 407	118 288	131 187
Maret	3 855	34 932	38 787	269 065	122 922	138 889
April	3 701	33 534	37 235	241 392	105 105	124 973
Mei	3 803	34 458	38 261	243 339	102 385	119 072
Juni	3 676	33 310	36 986	237 137	100 728	115 366
Juli	3 782	34 270	38 052	257 238	112 671	121 053
Agustus	3 798	34 415	38 213	260 152	117 114	126 243
September	3 623	32 826	36 448	248 993	109 422	118 349
Okttober	3 749	33 970	37 718	259 515	114 886	116 772
November	3 670	33 255	36 925	262 111	123 233	117 491
Desember	3 748	33 960	37 707	275 091	130 578	122 565

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
*BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE***

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**A. NERACA PEMBAYARAN**

1. Data Neraca Pembayaran dikutip dari Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Bank Indonesia. Perhitungan dilakukan oleh Bank Indonesia.
2. Angka Nilai Ekspor dan Impor pada Neraca Pembayaran berbeda dengan angka dari Badan Pusat Statistik karena :
  - a. Perbedaan konsep pencatatan antara Badan Pusat Statistik dan Bank Indonesia.
  - b. Pencatatan Statistik Impor oleh BPS hanya bersumber dari dokumen PIUD. Impor yang dilakukan dengan tidak menggunakan dokumen PIUD tidak dicatat oleh BPS.

**B. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**

1. Pencatatan Statistik Ekspor berdasarkan dokumen pemberitahuan eksport barang (PEB) dan pemberitahuan eksport barang tertentu (PEBT), yang diterima BPS dari Kantor-kantor Bea dan Cukai.
2. Pencatatan Statistik Impor berdasarkan :
  - a. Untuk dokumen dengan nilai impor diatas US \$ 5000 berdasarkan dokumen PIUD yang diterima dari Kantor-kantor Bea dan Cukai.
  - b. Untuk dokumen dengan nilai impor kurang dari US \$ 5000 diterima dari Ditjen Bea dan Cukai.
3. Pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor meliputi seluruh wilayah pabean Indonesia, kecuali barang yang masuk dalam kawasan Bounded Warehouse dan Pulau Batam.
4. Barang-barang yang tidak termasuk dalam pencatatan adalah :
  - a. Barang-barang yang di impor tidak menggunakan PIUD.
  - b. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang untuk pakai sendiri.
  - c. Barang-barang korps Diplomatik.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

**A. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**

1. *Data for Balance of Payments are obtained from the Indonesian Financial and Economic Statistics, which data have been compiled by Bank Indonesia.*
2. *The Statistics on export and import values in the Balance of Payments are different from the statistics of export and import values compiled by BPS Statistics Indonesia because of the following reasons:*
  - a. *Differences in the concepts used for recording data.*
  - b. *The import statistics of the BPS Statistics Indonesia are derived only from PIUD documents. Import statistics derived from non-PIUD documents are not recorded by the BPS Statistics Indonesia.*

**B. FOREIGN TRADE**

1. *Export Statistics are compiled based on the PEB documents (notification of export of goods) and PEVT (notification of export of certain goods) received by the BPS Statistics Indonesia from Custom Offices.*
2. *Import Statistics are compiled based on :*
  - a. *The PIUD documents (notification of import of goods for usage) issued by Custom Offices for those imports with a value of more than US \$ 5000.*
  - b. *Data from the Directorate General of Customs, for documents with import value of less than US \$ 5000.*
3. *The recording of exports and imports statistics covers all Indonesian customs areas, except goods entering through the Bonded Warehouse Areas and Batam island.*
4. *Goods which are not recorded are :*
  - a. *Imported goods without PIUD documents.*
  - b. *Clothing and accessories for passengers personal use.*
  - c. *Goods under Diplomatic carriers.*

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
*BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE***

- d. Barang-barang eksebisi/pameran dan promosi.
  - e. Barang-barang untuk contoh.
  - f. Pembungkus/Peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
5. Sistem pengolahan adalah Carry over. Dokumen dari satu bulan tertentu penerimaannya ditutup setelah satu bulan pada bulan berikutnya. Dokumen yang datang sesudah tanggal penutupan dianggap sebagai transaksi bulan berikutnya.
6. Klasifikasi jenis/kelompok barang yang digunakan adalah:
  - a. Harmonized System (HS), untuk keperluan pengenaan tarif
  - b. Standard International Trade Clasification (SITC), penyusunannya ditekankan untuk keperluan Statistik Ekonomi (lihat tabel 6.3 dan 6.11, 1 digit SITC)
  - c. International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), untuk mengelompokkan lapangan usaha yang ada dalam kegiatan ekonomi atau asal lapangan usaha suatu komoditi dihasilkan. (lihat tabel 6.4 sampai dengan 6.7).
  - d. Broad Economic Category (BEC), untuk mengetahui penggunaan akhir dari suatu barang yaitu barang konsumsi, bahan baku dan penolong, dan barang modal. Lihat tabel 6.14 sampai dengan 6.17
  - e. General Agreement on Tarrifs and Trade (GATT), untuk mengetahui barang primer yaitu SITC kepala 1, 2, 3, 4 dan 68, dan barang bukan primer yaitu SITC kepala 5, 6, kecuali 68, 7 dan 8. Lihat tabel 6.10.
7. Angka tahunan dari nilai ekspor dan impor merupakan angka yang sudah diperbaiki pada bulan-bulan tahun yang bersangkutan.
- d. *Goods for exhibition and promotion.*
  - e. *Sample goods.*
  - f. *Containers which are to be used again.*
5. *All documents are processed using a carry-over system. The deadline for accepting documents is one month after the reference month. Documents received after the deadline are considered as to relate to transaction in the following month.*
6. *Goods Classification is based on :*
  - a. *Harmonized System (HS), for tariff purposes.*
  - b. *Standard International Trade Clasification (SITC), mainly for economic statistics compilation purpose (refer to Table 6.3 and 6.11 with 1 digit SITC code).*
  - c. *International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), for grouping by industries of origin. (refer to Table 6.4 to 6.7).*
  - d. *Broad Economic Category (BEC), is meant to group commodities by type of final uses such as different final use of consumption goods, raw material and auxiliary goods, and capital goods, (refer to Tables 6.14 to 6.17).*
  - e. *General Agreement on Tarrifs and Trade (GATT), for distinguishing primary goods, (with SITC first codes 1, 2, 3, 4 and 68) for non-primary goods (with SITC first codes 5, 6, 7, 8. Refer to Table 6.10).*
7. *The annual export and import figures are the total of the revised monthly figures in the related year.*

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1**  
**TABLE**  
**NERACA PEMBAYARAN**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
(JUTA / MILLION U\$)

<b>URAIAN/ITEMS</b>	2000 [1]	2001 [2]	2002 [3]	2003 [4]	2003				2004 <sup>x)</sup> [10] [11] [12]		
					I [5]	II [6]	III [7]	IV [8]	[9]	II [11]	III [12]
<b>I. Transaksi berjalan/Current account</b>	7 992	6 901	7 822	7 424	1 144	2 225	2 258	1 624	- 436	1 134	1640
A. Barang, bersih (neraca perdagangan)/Goods net	25 042	22 696	23 513	23 702	5 504	6 241	6 558	5 404	3 380	5 767	6 795
a. Ekspor, f.o.b./Exports, f.o.b.	65 407	57 365	59 165	63 254	16 075	15 484	16 298	15 397	15 047	17 731	19 440
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	50 341	44 805	46 307	48 020	12 001	12 082	12 347	11 590	11 091	13 461	14 784
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	15 066	12 560	12 858	15 234	4 074	3 402	3 951	3 806	3 956	4 270	4 656
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 40 365	- 34 668	- 35 652	- 39 552	- 10 571	- 9 243	- 9 740	- 9 992	- 11 668	- 11 964	- 12 646
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 34 378	- 28 961	- 28 990	- 31 729	- 8 648	- 7 534	- 7 573	- 7 968	- 9 258	- 9 536	- 9647
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 5 988	- 5 707	- 6 662	- 7 823	- 1 923	- 1 709	- 2 167	- 2 024	- 2 410	- 2 428	- 2999
B. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 9 797	- 9 906	- 9 902	- 11 560	- 3 275	- 2 359	- 3 507	- 2 586	- 2 306	- 2 521	- 3 705
1. Transportasi, bersih/Transportation net	- 4 339	- 4 163	- 4 092	- 3 893	- 1 169	- 767	- 1 008	- 1 024	- 1 013	- 943	- 1176
2. Perjalanan, bersih/Travel net	1 778	1 871	1 995	1 123	- 177	352	565	215	- 93	568	652
3. Jasa-jasa lainnya, bersih/Other services, net	- 7 236	- 7 613	- 7 805	- 8 789	- 1 929	- 1 944	- 3 065	- 1 777	- 1 200	- 2 146	- 3181
C. Pendapatan, bersih/Income, net	- 8 443	- 6 936	- 7 048	- 6 208	- 1 249	- 2 026	- 1 190	- 1 753	- 1 819	- 2 369	- 1769
D. Transfer Berjalan, bersih/Current Tranfers, net	1 190	1 046	1 259	1 489	164	369	398	558	310	257	319
<b>II. Transaksi Modal dan Finansial/Capital and Financial Account</b>	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 952	- 946	- 202	- 629	829	1 448	- 1 192	326
A. Transaksi Modal/Capital Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Transaksi Finansial/Financial Account	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 952	- 946	- 202	- 629	829	1 448	- 1 192	326
1. Investasi Langsung/Direct Investment	- 4 550	- 2 977	145	- 597	- 406	257	- 203	- 245	432	93	94
2. Investasi Portofolio/Portfolio Investment	- 1 911	- 244	1 222	2 251	- 189	906	121	1 414	782	- 2	942
3. Investasi Lainnya/Other Investment	- 1 435	- 4 396	- 2 469	- 2 606	- 351	- 1 366	- 548	- 339	233	- 1 283	- 710
<b>III. Jumlah/Total (I + II)</b>	96	- 716	6 720	6 472	198	2 022	1 629	2 452	1 012	- 58	1966
<b>IV. Selisih Perhitungan/Errors and Omissions</b>	3 822	714	- 1 691	- 2 818	740	- 1 089	- 1 279	- 1 020	345	- 1 857	- 1955
<b>V. Neraca Keseluruhan/Overall Balance (III + IV)</b>	3 918	- 3	5 029	3 654	938	934	351	1 432	1 357	- 1 915	11
<b>VI. Lalu Lintas Moneter/Monetary Movements <sup>1)</sup></b>	- 3 918	2	- 5 029	- 3 654	- 938	- 934	- 351	- 1 432	- 1 357	1 915	- 11

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Negatif berarti surplus dan positif berarti defisit

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Negative represents surplus and positive represents deficit

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2**  
**TABLE**

**NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS**  
**BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i>			Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i>	
	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>		Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>
				[2]	[3]
[1]				[4]	[5]
1993	36 823.0	28 327.8		27 077.2	26 157.3
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5		30 359.7	29 616.1
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7		34 953.4	37 717.9
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5		38 092.9	39 338.9
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8		41 821.1	37 755.7
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9		40 975.3	24 683.2
1999	48 665.4	24 003.3		38 873.2	20 322.2
2000	62 124.0	33 514.8		47 757.4	27 495.3
2001	56 320.9	30 962.1		43 684.6	25 490.3
2002	57 158.8	31 288.9		45 046.1	24 763.1
2003	61 058.3	32 550.7		47 406.6	24 939.8
Desember	5 235.5	2 885.3		4 065.4	2 308.4
Triw/Qrt IV	15 253.6	8 485.1		11 993.1	6 568.6
2004	71 584.6	46 524.5		55 939.3	34 792.5
Januari	5 043.1	3 342.9		3 842.6	2 624.0
Februari	4 907.7	3 389.4		3 766.5	2 612.6
Maret	5 086.9	3 469.7		3 888.3	2 519.7
Triw/Qrt I	15 037.7	10 202.0		11 497.4	7 756.3
April	5 275.4	3 549.9 <sup>r)</sup>		4 093.6	2 683.1
Mei	5 590.7	3 429.1		4 231.9	2 574.5
Juni	5 931.0	3 781.9		4 578.8	2 910.6
Triw/Qrt II	16 797.1	10 760.9 <sup>r)</sup>		12 904.3	8 168.2
Juli	5 968.2	4 190.7		4 713.5	3 175.1
Agustus	6 391.0 <sup>r)</sup>	4 100.8		5 065.5	3 056.2
September	7 240.0	4 245.5		5 766.3	3 100.5
Triw/Qrt III	19 599.2 <sup>r)</sup>	12 537.0		15 545.3	9 331.8
Oktober	7 404.5 <sup>r)</sup>	4 156.5		5 978.2 <sup>r)</sup>	3 058.2
November	6 119.8	3 895.3		4 727.8	2 702.8
Desember	6 626.3	4 972.8		5 286.1	3 775.2
Triw/Qrt IV	20 150.6	13 024.6		15 992.1	9 536.2

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC**  
**EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS**  
**F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups									Jumlah ekspor Total exports	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	2 923	193	2 554	10 391	848	829	9 668	2 206	7 031	180	36 823
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
1999	3 646	226	3 397	11 189	1 825	2 382	11 031	5 293	8 223	1 452	48 665
2000	3 502	234	4 318	15 682	1 772	3 165	12 340	10 770	9 949	392	62 124
2001	3 254	292	4 188	14 273	1 446	2 835	11 200	9 105	9 289	439	56 321
2002	3 606	267	4 522	13 908	2 655	2 969	10 927	9 788	8 194	322	57 159
2003	3 665	223	5 318	15 710	3 012	3 386	11 177	9 772	8 485	310	61 058
Desember	341	11	448	1 396	331	296	963	806	619	24	5 235
2004	3 968	279	6 433	18 561	4 493	4 016	12 866	11 523	9 197	249	71 585
Januari	257	7	522	1 369	304	242	864	793	637	48	5 043
Februari	267	12	491	1 330	314	220	808	830	618	18	4 908
Maret	227	12	451	1 391	342	232	819	963	621	29	5 087
April	286	19	480	1 382	289	302	1 049	837	613	18	5 275
Mei	311	39	353	1 505	277	324	1 058	854	862	8	5 591
Juni	325	21	428	1 575	341	345	1 047	935	887	27	5 931
Juli	326	24	485	1 450	391	334	1 132	922	884	20	5 968
Agustus	381	28	487	1 559	471	441	1 254	873	878	19	6 391
September	390	29	644	1 878	427	383	1 276	1 348	851	14	7 240
Okttober	454	34	805	1 691	434	431	1 357	1 301	874	24	7 405
November	341	21	545	1 761	469	370	1 068	912	625	8	6 120
Desember	403	33	742	1 670	434	392	1 134	955	847	16	6 626

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
 1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
 2) Bahan Mentah  
 3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
 4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
 5) Bahan Kimia  
 6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
 7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
 8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
 9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
 1) Beverages and Tobacco  
 2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
 3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
 4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
 5) Chemical  
 6) Manufactured goods  
 7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
 8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
 9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Getah karet Rubber	Kopi Coffee	Udang (Segar, beku)/ Shrimps fresh,frozen	T e h Tea	Rempah- Rempah Spices	Tembakau Tobacco	Biji coklat Cocoa beans	Ikan Fish	Biji-bijian Seeds
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	44.1	320.1	871.6	155.5	132.0	66.1	165.6	445.3	8.5
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
1999	10.7	458.7	887.5	92.1	373.6	79.0	295.8	403.0	6.4
2000	7.8	311.7	1 003.1	108.3	314.5	63.5	235.7	359.2	7.5
2001	7.5	182.5	940.1	94.6	174.2	80.8	276.5	358.8	5.2
2002	6.8	218.8	840.4	98.1	186.1	66.5	521.3	377.6	9.7
2003	12.3	251.0	852.7	91.8	186.3	44.5	410.4	424.1	11.8
Desember	1.8	24.8	71.7	7.9	17.9	3.1	30.7	61.1	1.3
Triw/Qrt IV	3.4	64.5	188.5	23.7	69.0	14.0	91.5	131.5	4.3
2004	14.7	281.5	824.0	64.7	153.7	45.7	370.4	470.8	23.1
Januari	1.7	17.0	48.3	6.2	18.1	0.8	35.9	38.2	0.5
Februari	0.8	26.4	46.4	3.0	19.1	1.9	30.1	44.4	1.0
Maret	1.1	8.7	45.7	3.8	12.2	2.2	12.8	25.2	0.5
Triw/Qrt I	3.6	52.1	140.4	13.0	49.4	4.9	78.8	107.8	2.0
April	2.2	17.8	56.5	6.8	9.7	3.0	37.5	28.2	0.3
Mei	0.7	12.5	89.2	5.0	11.6	8.8	27.6	32.9	1.2
Juni	0.7	16.7	81.5	6.1	9.8	3.5	34.7	35.7	2.3
Triw/Qrt II	3.6	47.0	227.2	17.9	31.1	15.3	99.8	96.8	3.8
Juli	3.1	21.5	74.9	8.8	11.7	5.1	36.9	29.0	1.3
Agustus	0.4	19.3	88.6	6.3	12.9	5.0	39.3	47.8	4.7
September	0.8	42.4	78.8	4.5	11.4	4.4	18.1	41.9	2.6
Triw/Qrt III	4.3	83.2	242.3	19.6	36.0	14.5	94.3	118.7	8.6
Oktober	0.5	38.2	83.0	4.6	15.6	4.5	21.5	61.6	3.5
November	2.1	22.2	61.7	4.5	9.5	1.6	48.8	39.1	1.6
Desember	0.6	38.8	69.4	5.1	12.1	4.9	27.2	46.8	3.6
Triw/Qrt IV	3.2	99.2	214.1	14.2	37.2	11.0	97.5	147.5	8.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / *Continuation*)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	17.4	21.2	46.9	62.4	287.5	2 644.2
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
1999	20.5	22.0	27.7	77.7	246.9	2 901.5
2000	25.5	25.0	27.5	56.3	163.5	2 709.1
2001	25.1	17.9	29.9	31.7	213.7	2 438.5
2002	11.4	22.5	33.2	45.8	130.2	2 568.3
2003	17.2	20.8	33.2	54.1	116.0	2 526.2
Desember	2.6	2.0	2.7	2.7	10.8	241.1
Triw/Qrt IV	4.0	5.4	10.0	22.3	33.0	665.1
2004	5.7	16.7	29.9	61.4	134.1	2,496.4
Januari	0.0	1.0	1.4	3.1	6.9	179.1
Februari	1.3	0.9	1.7	3.5	9.1	189.6
Maret	0.1	0.6	1.0	4.0	8.8	126.7
Triw/Qrt I	1.4	2.5	4.1	10.6	24.8	495.4
April	-	0.3	0.9	6.5	10.4	180.1
Mei	-	1.6	1.8	9.2	13.5	215.6
Juni	-	1.8	2.6	4.2	10.5	210.1
Triw/Qrt II	-	3.7	5.3	19.9	34.4	605.8
Juli	0.7	1.4	2.6	2.1	7.9	207.0
Agustus	1.1	1.8	3.6	4.9	12.5	248.2
September	0.7	1.9	4.3	6.8	12.1	230.7
Triw/Qrt III	2.5	5.1	10.5	13.8	32.5	685.9
Oktober	0.7	2.0	4.7	5.5	17.3	263.2
November	0.5	1.8	2.5	4.4	8.3	208.6
Desember	0.6	1.6	2.8	7.2	16.8	237.5
Triw/Qrt IV	1.8	5.4	10.0	17.1	42.4	709.3

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Getah karet Rubber	Kopi Coffee	Udang (Segar. beku)/ Shrimps fresh.frozen	T e h Tea	Rempah- Rempah Spices	Tembakau Tobacco	Biji coklat Cocoa beans	Ikan Fish	Biji-bijian Seeds
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	42.1	329.5	97.3	124.2	120.3	37.9	215.2	333.6	22.9
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
1999	13.0	350.5	106.3	93.8	124.0	30.2	335.1	395.8	14.7
2000	9.5	337.3	114.0	102.0	124.7	30.6	336.7	252.6	16.8
2001	10.7	248.8	127.3	95.0	108.9	35.4	307.3	195.0	10.1
2002	9.0	322.5	122.1	95.5	128.8	30.8	367.5	265.9	22.6
2003	13.4	320.7	134.3	84.7	120.6	27.6	266.3	522.8	18.7
Desember	2.0	31.7	12.0	7.5	13.9	1.3	21.4	110.0	2.0
Triw/Qrt IV	3.7	80.9	30.2	23.1	47.2	7.3	64.9	200.0	8.0
2004	12.6	338.8	127.9	55.9	114.9	27.8	277.1	553.4	75.5
Januari	1.5	20.3	8.0	5.2	12.5	0.5	25.6	13.6	1.5
Februari	0.8	30.0	7.9	2.4	11.2	1.4	21.7	64.2	21.9
Maret	0.7	8.7	7.6	3.1	8.0	1.4	9.1	11.4	0.8
Triw/Qrt I	3.0	59.0	23.5	10.7	31.7	3.3	56.4	89.2	24.2
April	1.9	21.8	8.7	6.1	7.3	1.7	26.9	12.1	0.8
Mei	0.6	8.9	13.3	4.2	9.8	5.2	21.0	22.2	2.9
Juni	0.6	15.6	12.7	5.2	8.8	2.3	28.7	18.0	4.1
Triw/Qrt II	3.1	46.3	34.7	15.5	25.9	9.2	76.6	52.3	7.8
Juli	2.6	23.3	11.6	5.5	10.1	3.1	29.0	15.9	4.0
Agustus	0.2	18.1	12.8	5.5	10.4	3.1	29.8	46.1	12.2
September	0.8	60.1	12.3	4.3	9.1	2.7	13.3	38.7	7.5
Triw/Qrt III	3.6	101.5	36.7	15.3	29.6	8.9	72.1	100.7	23.7
Oktober	0.5	53.7	12.3	4.8	11.6	2.1	15.8	98.6	7.5
November	1.9	27.7	10.2	4.5	6.9	1.3	37.0	165.7	3.3
Desember	0.5	50.6	10.5	5.1	9.2	3.0	19.2	46.9	9.0
Triw/Qrt IV	2.9	132.0	33.0	14.4	27.7	6.4	72.0	311.2	19.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / *Continuation*)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara <sup>1)</sup> Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	802	41.8	228.6	98.2	1 100.7	2 793.1
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
1999	1 521	45.6	105.4	138.9	607.3	2 360.7
2000	1 988	57.5	101.4	87.9	411.0	1 982.0
2001	1 806	43.6	115.7	87.9	776.6	2 162.3
2002	1 177	53.6	133.0	93.8	235.0	1 880.1
2003	597	53.0	107.4	110.3	205.0	1 984.8
Desember	210	4.9	10.5	5.6	16.8	239.6
Triw/Qrt IV	285	13.9	34.5	28.7	59.7	602.1
2004	1 514.0	40.6	87.4	141.5	229.4	2 082.8
Januari	48	2.4	4.5	5.8	10.5	111.9
Februari	106	2.4	6.0	9.3	13.8	193.0
Maret	62	1.3	3.2	10.5	13.3	79.1
Triw/Qrt I	216	6.1	13.7	25.6	37.6	384.0
April	-	0.7	2.8	19.9	15.1	125.8
Mei	-	3.9	5.4	25.7	25.4	148.5
Juni	-	4.4	6.0	9.6	21.0	137.0
Triw/Qrt II	-	9.0	14.2	55.2	61.5	411.3
Juli	434	3.4	7.3	5.3	12.5	133.6
Agustus	409	4.6	11.0	11.8	24.9	190.5
September	66	4.8	12.9	13.5	22.0	202.0
Triw/Qrt III	909	12.8	31.2	30.6	59.4	526.1
Oktober	195	4.8	13.1	9.9	30.5	265.2
November	62	4.2	7.4	8.1	14.0	292.2
Desember	132	3.7	7.8	12.1	26.4	204.0
Triw/Qrt IV	389.0	12.7	28.3	30.1	70.9	761.4

Catatan : 1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i>			Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i>			Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i>	Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i>	Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i>	Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i>	Minyak atsiri <i>Aessential oils</i>	Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i>	
	Lapis <i>Plywood</i>	Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Timah <i>Tin</i>	Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i>	Nikel <i>Nickel</i>							
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	4 257.0	390.6	858.7	90.8	268.7	150.9	3 510.2	2 671.9	1 063.1	168.3	63.5	472.4	
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8	
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3	
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5	
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0	
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3	
1999	2 256.3	295.7	1 244.2	250.2	277.7	191.2	3 817.9	3 418.0	1 236.3	88.2	106.0	1 114.2	
2000	1 988.8	331.2	1 240.8	233.4	452.3	267.7	4 702.6	3 634.1	1 319.8	93.0	114.4	1 087.3	
2001	1 838.0	301.3	1 125.9	192.8	407.3	160.3	4 476.7	3 198.9	1 207.5	81.7	132.5	1 080.8	
2002	1 748.4	371.2	1 131.9	224.5	369.5	3.3	3 887.2	3 075.9	1 560.6	106.6	145.2	2 092.4	
2003	1 662.9	302.5	1 196.1	295.9	372.8	195.3	4 037.9	3 064.6	2 089.6	120.2	155.7	2 454.7	
Desember	192.9	22.3	100.6	25.3	19.7	0.2	308.9	260.5	223.1	13.1	12	270.1	
Triw/Qrt IV	414.0	69.7	300.2	77.8	89.3	190.6	870.7	751.9	589.4	37.3	37.7	716.1	
2004	1 576.7	311.0	1 360.0	617.9	490.9	725.3	4 351.9	3 354.6	2 954.2	152.1	188.8	3 441.8	
Januari	151.4	17.1	83.0	19.2	28.9	202.9	289.0	236.7	211.2	11.9	11.2	244.9	
Februari	116.5	25.5	97.1	32.5	23.9	120.6	296.5	201.5	225.3	9.9	13.0	238.6	
Maret	92.9	17.7	97.2	35.8	49.8	0.0	271.0	213.0	220.8	14.5	13.3	282.2	
Triw/Qrt I	360.8	60.3	277.3	87.5	102.6	323.5	856.5	651.2	657.3	36.3	37.5	765.7	
April	187.0	17.1	106.5	50.6	35.3	60.0	274.2	251.3	212.8	15.9	13.9	217.4	
Mei	103.3	30.3	125.3	32.0	38.4	0.3	393.7	289.0	256.1	9.6	15.0	211.6	
Juni	122.2	28.7	117.1	29.3	31.2	0.1	449.9	305.7	261.5	11.2	16.4	270.3	
Triw/Qrt II	412.5	76.1	348.9	111.9	104.9	60.4	1 117.8	846.0	730.4	36.7	45.3	699.3	
Juli	123.5	30.3	121.1	58.7	58.0	78.2	469.5	305.9	249.0	15.5	17.8	314.2	
Agustus	90.0	31.7	114.1	76.9	46.3	7.2	447.3	329.9	244.3	12.0	18.0	375.8	
September	164.4	32.1	135.3	74.7	34.5	0.9	418.3	330.8	304.2	12.9	18.5	328.4	
Triw/Qrt III	377.9	94.1	370.5	210.3	138.8	86.3	1 335.1	966.6	797.5	40.4	54.3	1 018.4	
Okttober	135.3	34.6	146.6	70.1	52.5	176.3	390.5	342.7	266.4	17.2	19.9	294.4	
November	145.1	20.6	94.2	83.9	52.7	77.8	276.3	251.1	234.4	10.9	15.4	357.4	
Desember	145.1	25.3	122.5	54.2	39.4	1.0	375.7	297.0	268.2	10.6	16.4	306.6	
Triw/Qrt IV	425.5	80.5	363.3	208.2	144.6	255.1	1042.5	890.8	769	38.7	51.7	958.4	

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / *Continuation*)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Asam berlemak Fatty acids	Alat-alat listrik Electrical Apparatus	Makanan olahan Processed food	Semen Cement	Barang anyaman Plained articles	Bahan kimia Chemicals	Pupuk Fertilizer	Kulit & barang dari kulit Leather and leather goods	Kertas & barang dari kertas Paper & paper goods	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Total
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	142.6	1 637.1	435.7	65.1	52.1	263.0	153.4	73.7	500.5	5 690.7	22 944.0
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
1999	177.5	1 692.0	958.3	136.5	59.8	986.4	186.9	91.0	1 965.6	12 782.5	33 332.4
2000	158.7	3 162.0	955.3	142.6	71.9	1 287.2	211.6	111.5	2 291.2	18 145.6	42 003.0
2001	122.6	2 605.0	1 042.4	160.9	76.9	1 238.4	130.1	100.2	2 034.3	15 956.6	37 671.1
2002	145.7	2 700.1	1 184.1	111.8	78.2	1 272.3	134.5	80.5	2 097.4	16 208.3	38 729.6
2003	147.7	3 120.5	1 241.6	89.4	72.3	1 535.1	187.8	88.7	2 007.3	16 441.5	40 880.0
Desember	14.4	261.4	104.0	4.5	5.8	152.2	10.2	7.5	138.0	1 362.8	3 509.5
Triw/Qrt IV	44.2	809.3	333.7	16.2	17.8	442.8	36.4	24.4	415.0	4 225.6	10 510.1
2004	298.5	3 486.1	1 518.6	102.5	71.8	1 946.6	87.7	106.5	2 228.9	19 305.0	48 677.4
Januari	21.9	238.3	75.9	7.3	5.0	114.4	4.6	4.6	151.6	1 305.1	3 436.1
Februari	19.9	264.1	79.6	8.4	5.3	77.6	5.0	5.0	137.0	1 357.1	3 359.9
Maret	13.5	279.4	86.2	6.2	6.1	96.8	6.2	6.1	126.7	1 478.6	3 414.0
Triw/Qrt I	55.3	781.8	241.7	21.9	16.4	288.8	15.8	15.7	415.3	4 140.8	10 210.0
April	17.6	233.7	94.9	10.8	5.8	141.7	7.8	7.4	224.8	1 421.0	3 607.5
Mei	22.4	268.1	122.4	9.1	6.9	161.0	0.8	11.9	204.1	1,502.3	3 813.6
Juni	19.4	282.3	117.4	9.1	5.7	177.6	0.5	9.5	178.2	1 572.4	4 015.7
Triw/Qrt II	59.4	784.1	334.7	29.0	18.4	480.3	9.1	28.8	607.1	4 495.7	11 436.8
Juli	25.9	267.6	122.2	7.1	6.2	170.9	0.4	10.2	175.6	1 567.6	4 195.4
Agustus	29.1	264.4	144.6	12.5	6.2	232.8	20.7	10.6	250.3	1,628.0	4 392.7
September	33.1	440.3	173.3	7.7	7.2	160.2	13.7	12.4	215.0	2 038.1	4 956.0
Triw/Qrt III	88.1	972.3	440.1	27.3	19.6	563.9	34.8	33.2	640.9	5 233.7	13 544.1
Okttober	40.1	388.9	192.4	7.6	7.2	213.1	0.5	10.4	250.8	2 156.8	5 214.3
November	32.5	267.0	128.2	9.4	4.2	199.1	13.3	7.8	147.1	1 526.8	3 955.2
Desember	23.1	292.0	181.5	7.3	6.0	201.4	14.2	10.6	167.7	1 751.2	4 317.0
Triw/Qrt IV	95.7	947.9	502.1	24.3	17.4	613.6	28	28.8	565.6	5434.8	13486.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i>			Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i>			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil	
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel							
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	5 774.1	370.0	1 655.3	18.0	522.1	46.9	220.2	503.7	1 239.0	1 623.1	12.5	1 372.0	
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2	
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0	
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9	
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7	
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4	
1999	4 082.8	413.3	1 829.9	48.2	141.1	54.4	343.1	1 300.6	1 705.0	1 390.0	29.8	3 299.1	
2000	3 759.5	450.4	1 829.8	45.9	247.9	48.0	370.3	1 365.1	1 612.2	1 682.6	40.1	4 110.1	
2001	3 898.4	527.3	1 766.8	44.8	225.8	36.1	473.8	1 269.5	1 669.5	1 508.6	37.9	4 903.3	
2002	3 584.3	747.3	1 959.4	57.4	214.9	1.1	333.1	1 425.9	1 760.1	1 607.5	43.6	6 333.7	
2003	3 306.4	518.5	2 033.0	67.2	204.4	33.0	339.9	1 307.5	1 942.5	1 641.5	55.2	6 386.5	
Desember	397.2	35.5	186.9	4.8	10.7	0	24.2	107.1	186.3	210	3.2	643.3	
Triw/Qrt IV	822.9	110.4	521.2	16.2	52.5	31.3	75.0	317.4	510.7	559.2	11.9	1 809.3	
2004	2 603.1	431.8	2 183.3	91.6	247.7	104.4	327.3	1 300.4	2 247.5	2 066.6	58.1	8 661.6	
Januari	281.5	25.3	146.6	3.5	15.8	32.1	22.1	97.3	158.2	144.4	3.8	565.8	
Februari	216.3	47.5	171.0	5.6	13.2	15.2	21.8	80.6	179.5	118.2	3.9	572.3	
Maret	151.0	28.0	192.2	6.0	28.8	0.0	20.0	82.7	164.4	200.5	4.3	627.6	
Triw/Qrt I	648.8	100.8	509.8	15.1	57.8	47.3	63.9	260.6	502.1	463.1	12.0	1 765.7	
April	321.5	22.3	180.1	7.4	17.2	7.1	22.3	105.2	159.4	190.0	5.1	483.2	
Mei	157.5	39.6	163.9	7.0	18.5	0.1	31.4	111.1	183.4	122.1	4.5	437.1	
Juni	184.3	38.0	160.0	5.0	14.3	0.0	34.2	117.0	193.8	130.0	5.0	656.9	
Triw/Qrt II	663.3	99.9	504.0	19.4	50.0	7.2	87.9	333.3	536.6	442.1	14.6	1 577.2	
Juli	189.3	41.1	184.8	7.9	30.3	9.3	35.4	116.3	186.4	193.3	5.2	831.2	
Agustus	138.1	42.5	146.9	10.2	19.9	7.5	35.0	131.0	188.4	183.9	6.5	992.1	
September	253.2	41.7	254.5	10.0	15.8	0.1	31.4	126.8	241.4	185.7	5.3	880.1	
Triw/Qrt III	580.6	125.3	586.2	28.1	66.0	16.9	101.8	374.1	616.2	562.9	17.0	2 703.4	
Okttober	217.2	44.8	240.1	10.5	26.3	23.1	28.9	128.8	207.1	236.3	6.4	759.3	
November	248.5	27.6	146.5	10.9	30.2	9.4	19.7	95.1	180.6	177.3	4.0	983.6	
Desember	244.7	33.4	196.7	7.6	17.4	0.5	25.1	108.5	204.9	184.9	4.1	872.4	
Triw/Qrt IV	710.4	105.8	583.3	29	73.9	33	73.7	332.4	592.6	598.5	14.5	2615.3	

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2** EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
**TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahannya <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	391.7	171.0	1 145.3	1 498.9	15.5	587.9	1 346.5	2.9	752.8	4 089.4	23 358.8
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	1 270.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
1999	415.9	227.7	980.9	7 349.1	24.4	3 780.5	2 068.2	11.2	3 643.2	12 794.6	45 933.0
2000	411.9	381.5	980.1	7 411.7	29.5	3 321.5	1 961.0	31.2	3 380.9	11 348.2	44 819.4
2001	404.4	371.9	899.9	8 032.4	31.1	3 620.3	1 191.9	11.3	3 203.4	10 637.3	44 765.7
2002	388.1	413.3	1 122.2	5 707.5	36.7	3 749.3	1 198.3	10.3	3 411.6	11 374.1	45 479.7
2003	363.1	424.4	982.4	4 207.3	35.0	4 536.9	1 314.6	13.2	3 066.1	12 072.2	44 850.8
Desember	29.8	36.9	90.9	186.4	2.8	414.4	61.5	0.9	213.3	1 108.3	3 954.4
Triw/Qrt IV	101.9	108.9	291.3	751.9	8.9	1 398.3	224.2	3.0	628.1	3 107.1	11 461.6
2004	590.0	458.7	1 268.7	4 557.8	34.4	3 933.3	477.4	15.5	3 111.0	11 056.9	45 827.1
Januari	45.7	33.9	66.4	305.2	2.1	405.4	27.5	0.6	223.6	748.2	3 355.0
Februari	35.0	37.7	63.7	402.0	2.8	207.4	29.6	1.1	191.4	1 055.2	3 471.0
Maret	24.7	33.8	64.8	287.2	2.3	255.5	38.1	0.8	176.9	838.8	3 228.4
Triw/Qrt I	105.4	105.4	194.9	994.4	7.2	868.3	95.2	2.5	591.9	2 642.2	10 054.4
April	30.5	31.7	90.2	531.6	2.9	355.8	49.2	1.2	328.2	927.4	3 869.5
Mei	39.9	41.5	77.2	376.5	3.0	337.0	6.5	1.6	282.7	799.5	3 241.6
Juni	35.1	38.1	69.2	408.8	3.4	359.4	4.7	1.6	241.4	819.7	3 519.9
Triw/Qrt II	105.5	111.3	236.6	1 316.9	9.3	1 052.2	60.4	4.4	852.3	2 546.6	10 631.0
Juli	56.5	40.2	75.8	344.1	2.9	387.0	4.0	1.3	240.5	804.6	3 787.4
Agustus	70.4	39.2	108.5	537.1	2.5	345.9	120.8	1.5	338.1	178.7	3 644.7
September	58.1	52.2	239.8	320.4	4.6	313.4	79.0	1.6	297.6	1 414.4	4 827.1
Triw/Qrt III	185.0	131.6	424.1	1 201.6	10.0	1 046.3	203.8	4.4	876.2	2 397.7	12 259.2
Okttober	72.8	42.7	145.4	319.8	3.6	277.7	3.6	1.3	350.4	1 438.8	4 584.9
November	66.8	33.5	96.4	404.6	1.8	340.3	53.9	1.2	206.1	928.4	4 066.4
Desember	54.5	34.2	171.3	320.5	2.5	348.5	60.5	1.7	234.1	1 103.2	4 231.2
Triw/Qrt IV	194.1	110.4	413.1	1044.9	7.9	966.5	118	4.2	790.6	3470.4	12882.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1**  
**TABLE**  
**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	694.8	31.0	16.6	645.1	76.4	1 463.9
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
1999	1 156.2	25.8	10.2	1 314.2	119.5	2 625.9
2000	1 621.0	42.2	12.5	1 276.4	88.7	3 040.8
2001	1 585.3	55.3	12.4	1 617.5	299.1	3 569.6
2002	1 755.5	50.7	20.9	1 762.4	154.1	3 743.6
2003	1 854.7	59.6	19.0	1 980.1	82.3	3 995.7
Desember	86.2	6.3	0.4	214.9	6.8	314.6
Triw/Qrt IV	239.2	22.5	2.4	532.0	20.6	816.7
2004	1 802.4	108.4	17.2	2 748.8	84.6	4 761.4
Januari	54.2	7.2	2.7	158.1	5.0	227.2
Februari	14.9	8.4	-	185.8	7.6	216.7
Maret	141.9	5.0	1.3	192.6	6.6	347.4
Triw/Qrt I	211.0	20.6	4.0	536.5	19.2	791.3
April	95.2	14.1	1.8	188.9	5.7	305.7
Mei	52.8	5.2	1.7	132.3	10.0	202.0
Juni	132.2	5.0	1.7	207.3	6.5	352.7
Triw/Qrt II	280.2	24.3	5.2	528.5	22.2	860.4
Juli	122.7	9.2	2.1	172.0	4.7	310.7
Agustus	202.0	7.0	2.0	207.2	6.2	424.4
September	156.8	11.0	1.2	400.9	9.2	579.1
Triw/Qrt III	481.5	27.2	5.3	780.1	20.1	1 314.2
Oktober	238.2	9.1	0.8	244.6	7.7	500.4
November	190.2	14.4	1.4	350	7.8	563.8
Desember	401.3	12.8	0.5	309.1	7.6	731.3
Triw/Qrt IV	829.7	36.3	2.7	903.7	23.1	1 795.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2** EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)  
**TABLE EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)**  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Bijih Tembaga Copper ore	Bijih Nikel Nickel ore	Bauksit Bauxite	Batu bara Coal	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	922.5	1 545.6	1 211.7	18 833.0	6 872.3	29 385.1
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
1999	1 946.5	1 675.3	826.9	55 206.3	36 408.3	96 064.1
2000	2 580.2	1 444.4	879.3	57 152.4	50 615.5	112 671.8
2001	2 511.1	2 245.0	876.2	66 505.4	91 288.3	163 426.0
2002	2 875.7	2 640.1	1 048.7	73 124.9	31 972.7	111 662.1
2003	2 381.4	2 525.8	1 007.7	89 021.8	16 234.8	111 171.5
Desember	155.6	255.5	27.7	9 658.1	1 714.3	11 811.2
Triw/Qrt IV	349.9	887.4	179.2	24 034.8	4 137.1	29 588.4
2004	1 807.6	3 259.0	1 112.1	105 629.9	14 734.0	126 542.6
Januari	80.2	313.9	127.8	6 941.0	1 050.6	8 513.5
Februari	23.8	259.9	-	8 412.2	1 206.4	9 902.3
Maret	156.3	113.1	109.5	8 370.5	1 429.8	10 179.2
Triw/Qrt I	260.3	686.9	237.3	23 723.7	3 686.8	28 595.0
April	96.8	341.3	100.2	8 175.9	1 153.0	9 867.2
Mei	58.4	145.9	85.1	5 760.0	1 563.7	7 613.1
Juni	123.4	193.8	106.9	8 216.4	985.6	9 626.1
Triw/Qrt II	278.6	681.0	292.2	22 152.3	3 702.3	27 106.4
Juli	123.8	269.7	119.2	6 986.3	728.9	8 227.9
Agustus	209.2	252.4	173.2	6 825.8	963.1	8 423.7
September	150.4	317.7	81.4	15 026.4	1 351.2	16 927.1
Triw/Qrt III	483.4	839.8	373.8	28 838.5	3 043.2	33 578.7
Oktober	235.1	276.1	69.1	9 316.6	1 585.5	11 482.4
November	197.4	359.6	104.0	11 449.5	1 487.9	13 598.4
Desember	352.8	415.6	35.7	10 149.3	1 228.3	12 181.7
Triw/Qrt IV	785.3	1 051.3	208.8	30 915.4	4 301.7	37 262.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7**  
**TABLE**  
**RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)**  
**SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas					Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas					Jumlah Ekspor Total Exports
	Hasil sektor pertanian <sup>2)</sup> Products of the agricultural sector <sup>2)</sup>	Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector	Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector	Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	Minyak mentah Crude petroleum	Hasil minyak Petroleum product	G a s <sup>1)</sup> Gas <sup>1)</sup>	Sub Jumlah Sub Total		
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	2 644.2	22 944.0	1 463.9	25.0	27 077.1	4 778.4	914.7	4 052.8	9 745.9	36 823.0	
1994 <sup>3)</sup>	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4	
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0	
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9	
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.1	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.6	
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6	
1999	2 901.5	33 332.4	2 625.9	13.5	38 873.2	4 517.3	918.1	4 356.8	9 792.2	48 665.4	
2000	2 709.1	42 003.0	3 040.8	4.5	47 757.4	6 090.1	1 651.6	6 624.9	14 366.6	62 124.0	
2001	2 438.5	37 671.1	3 569.6	5.4	43 684.6	5 714.7	1 189.4	5 732.2	12 636.3	56 320.9	
2002	2 568.3	38 729.6	3 743.7	4.5	45 046.1	5 227.6	1 307.4	5 577.7	12 112.7	57 158.8	
2003	2 526.2	40 880.0	3 995.7	4.7	47 406.6	5 621.0	1 553.8	6 476.9	13 651.7	61 058.3	
Desember	241.1	3 509.5	314.6	0.2	4 065.4	501.2	86.3	582.6	1 170.1	5 235.5	
Triw/Qrt IV	665.1	10 510.1	816.7	1.2	11 993.1	1 386.8	266.1	1 607.6	3 260.5	15 253.6	
2004	2 496.2	48 677.3	4 761.4	4.4	55 939.3	6 241.4	1 654.4	7 749.6	15 645.3	71 584.6	
Januari	179.1	3 436.1	227.2	0.2	3 842.6	469.6	96.6	634.3	1 200.5	5 043.1	
Februari	189.6	3 359.9	216.7	0.3	3 766.5	481.9	112.8	546.5	1 141.2	4 907.7	
Maret	126.7	3 414.0	347.4	0.2	3 888.3	529.8	105.9	562.9	1 198.6	5 086.9	
Triw/Qrt I	495.4	10 210.0	791.3	0.7	11 497.4	1 481.3	315.3	1 743.7	3 540.3	15 037.7	
April	180.1	3 607.5	305.7	0.3	4 093.6	463.1	153.1	565.6	1 181.8	5 275.4	
Mei	215.6	3 813.6	202.0	0.7	4 231.9	597.5	180.5	580.8	1 358.8	5 590.7	
Juni	210.1	4 015.7	352.7	0.3	4 578.8	550.5	171.4	630.3	1 352.2	5 931.0	
Triw/Qrt II	605.8	11 436.8	860.4	1.3	12 904.3	1 611.1	505.0	1 776.7	3 892.8	16 797.1	
Juli	207.0	4 195.4	310.7	0.4	4 713.5	487.0	138.1	629.6	1 254.7	5 968.2	
Agustus	248.2	4,392.7	424.4	0.2	5 065.5	509.4	151.1	665.0	1 325.5	6 391.0	
September	230.7	4 956.0	579.1	0.5	5 766.3	609.0	186.8	677.9	1 473.7	7 240.0	
Triw/Qrt III	685.9	13 544.1	1 314.2	1.1	15 545.3	1 605.4	476.0	1 972.5	4 053.9	19 599.2	
Oktober	263.2	5 214.3	500.4	0.1	5 978.0	530.8	164.1	731.4	1 426.3	7 404.3	
November	208.6	3 955.2	563.8	0.2	4 727.8	556.0	92.1	743.9	1 392.0	6 119.8	
Desember	237.5	4 317.0	731.3	0.3	5 286.1	457.0	101.9	781.3	1 340.2	6 626.3	
Triw/Qrt IV	709.3	13 486.5	1 795.5	0.6	15 991.9	1 543.8	358.1	2 256.6	4 158.5	20 150.4	

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG

2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan

3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG

2). Since 1987, excluding rattan

3). Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.1**  
**TABLE**  
**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Negara / Country	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
ASEAN	5 980.6	6 475.8	7 688.5	9 258.0	9 346.8	8 278.3	10 883.4	9 507.1	9 933.3	10 725.5	12 997.7
Malaysia	738.4	986.6	1 109.7	1 506.1	1 358.5	1 335.9	1 971.8	1 778.6	2 029.9	2 363.6	3 015.9
Muang Thai / Thailand	401.4	702.9	822.6	847.1	942.5	812.7	1 026.4	1 063.6	1 227.5	1 392.7	1 976.4
Philipina / Philippines	364.9	590.2	688.5	793.0	707.5	694.6	819.6	814.8	778.2	944.7	1 237.7
Singapura / Singapore	4 149.5	3 766.7	4 564.6	5 461.9	5 718.3	4 930.6	6 562.4	5 363.9	5 349.1	5 399.8	6 001.1
Brunei Darussalam	50.1	24.0	26.6	39.5	35.6	27.7	25.3	21.6	31.9	30.4	31.9
Vietnam	195.8	263.6	337.4	389.8	350.6	331.6	360.5	322.1	393.1	468.3	601.0
Kamboja / Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	44.2	80.0	60.4	70.0	64.7	69.2	51.7	72.1	68.7	80.0	71.9
Laos	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.8	1.7	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.5
Myanmar	35.2	60.4	78.0	149.7	167.3	74.3	64.8	69.0	54.3	45.8	60.3
Hongkong	1 321.4	1 657.1	1 624.9	1 778.3	1 865.0	1 330.1	1 554.0	1 290.3	1 242.4	1 183.4	1 387.4
Jepang / Japan	10 929.1	12 288.3	12 885.3	12 461.3	9 116.1	10 397.3	14 415.3	13 010.2	12 045.1	13 603.4	15 961.9
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	7 368.2	8 663.5	9 475.3	10 592.5	9 244.4	10 138.0	13 351.6	11 862.5	13 142.2	14 907.3	17 834.8
Afrika / Africa	637.9	621.4	639.2	771.2	907.9	1 062.9	1 098.5	1 181.9	1 235.0	1 250.3	1 359.5
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	5 828.6	6 321.7	6 794.6	7 113.1	7 031.1	6 896.4	8 475.5	7 748.7	7 558.8	7 373.7	8 767.1
Kanada / Canada	321.5	359.0	368.2	398.2	411.8	353.6	404.0	390.2	378.0	382.1	436.7
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	561.7	759.2	757.9	950.0	926.7	830.0	1 074.9	993.3	987.7	864.2	1 131.2
Australia	705.3	915.2	1 216.0	1 510.7	1 533.4	1 484.8	1 519.5	1 844.9	1 924.4	1 791.5	1 887.3
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	66.7	155.6	70.5	69.2	121.1	142.3	174.7	241.1	230.5	247.0	257.4
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	5 947.5	6 760.1	7 723.6	8 055.5	7 765.6	7 085.1	8 664.6	7 745.0	7 898.1	7 956.7	8 712.7
Inggirs / United Kingdom	1 038.0	1 128.6	1 193.0	1 230.7	1 143.1	1 175.8	1 507.9	1 383.1	1 252.3	1 135.9	1 295.1
Belanda / Netherlands	1 323.7	1 452.4	1 666.7	1 835.1	1 512.1	1 543.8	1 837.5	1 498.2	1 618.4	1 401.6	1 797.6
Perancis / France	424.5	519.8	564.1	496.7	547.3	503.2	718.3	662.7	648.9	652.8	659.9
Jerman / Germany	1 263.4	1 381.6	1 489.1	1 459.1	1 401.4	1 233.9	1 443.0	1 297.0	1 269.9	1 416.7	1 654.5
Austria	45.8	52.6	37.8	29.6	39.3	20.2	26.7	26.7	28.6	26.1	22.1
Belgia & Luksemburg	409.2	538.7	681.7	788.0	876.5	695.1	836.8	772.1	793.8	912.1	926.2
Belgium & Luxembourg											
Denmark	109.7	111.3	125.8	144.9	143.2	142.0	135.4	108.8	102.4	95.9	112.1
Swedia / Sweden	47.9	50.3	158.6	78.2	73.9	81.0	112.7	118.1	127.6	110.2	115.2
Finlandia / Finland	30.4	42.4	81.2	99.6	108.1	113.1	139.7	116.2	145.2	132.1	148.3
Irlanida / Ireland	37.4	36.7	37.5	55.1	48.1	41.7	68.0	67.0	54.7	61.6	55.4
Italia / Italy	660.7	783.7	743.8	822.7	858.8	655.6	757.8	621.8	719.7	844.0	922.6
Yunani / Greece	63.1	78.9	85.5	88.2	108.1	96.7	98.6	94.0	88.4	95.0	92.5
Portugal / Portugis	39.9	48.5	46.2	41.7	36.9	39.6	50.1	75.7	51.9	50.3	73.3
Spanyol / Spain	453.8	534.6	812.6	886.0	868.8	741.7	932.1	903.6	996.3	1 022.3	837.4
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	384.9	441.1	570.9	485.3	577.7	666.6	508.0	505.8	583.3	773.2	850.9
JUMLAH / TOTAL	40 053.4	45 418.0	49 814.9	53 443.3	48 847.6	48 665.4	62 124.0	56 320.9	57 158.8	61 058.3	71 584.6

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.2**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG DAN NEGARA TUJUAN**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY COMMODITY GROUPS AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION**  
**(RIBU/THOUSAND)**

Golongan Barang & Negara/ Commodity Group & Country	2003			2004		
	November (1)	Desember (2)	Januari-Desember (3)	November (5)	Desember (6)	Januari-Desember (7)
NON MIGAS	3 898 857.5	4 065 428.9	47 406 818.7	4 727 819.8	5 286 113.1	55 939 280.3
ASEAN	837 790.6	894 627.6	9 705 148.8	1 120 827.1	1 200 658.3	11 782 899.3
Muangthai	89 664.1	98 789.3	1 082 322.3	177 473.0	178 975.2	1 549 075.2
Singapura	464 255.2	405 271.7	4 777 020.9	512 023.8	516 438.7	5 393 948.7
Filipina	53 317.3	87 510.8	909 172.1	129 423.7	158 898.9	1 204 476.2
Malaysia	178 025.5	245 440.4	2 315 484.8	234 732.1	260 036.9	2 870 139.9
Myanmar	2 807.2	2 579.4	45 658.6	2 628.5	4 340.7	60 107.1
Kamboja	4 770.7	4 849.7	79 876.8	5 654.5	11 296.3	71 824.7
Brunei Darussalam	2 657.5	2 235.7	30 389.3	2 593.6	2 906.1	31 761.8
Laos	16.3	79.7	473.0	90.7	284.3	1 570.1
Vietnam	42 276.8	47 870.8	464 750.9	56 207.2	67 481.3	599 995.5
Jepang	683 102.8	608 760.8	6 830 343.3	715 831.6	772 492.1	8 383 536.9
Hongkong	93 466.3	99 165.7	1 183 277.9	111 570.8	112 950.7	1 382 235.1
Asia Lainnya	848 106.3	992 790.5	10 313 004.4	1 084 399.5	1 156 567.6	12 297 364.3
Afrika	109 476.5	91 021.6	1 250 166.9	113 909.9	131 973.5	1 359 404.2
Amerika Serikat	508 060.5	539 564.7	6 957 089.0	591 270.4	743 165.8	8 272 221.1
Kanada	26 785.6	29 839	382 110	28 974.1	34 303	436 533
Amerika Lainnya	56 470.7	73 036	863 960	83 849.5	101 084	1 131 002
Australia	82 020.8	61 299.4	1 090 442.5	81 662.4	79 093.6	1 156 001.3
Oseania Lainnya	16 064.3	13 782.8	215 913.0	14 521.4	19 657.3	239 399.3
UNI EROPA	585 758.7	597 760.6	7 842 176.9	700 091.7	843 125.3	8 647 565.5
Inggris	79 885.2	87 024.2	1 135 848.5	93 249.1	100 148.4	1 295 260.7
Belanda	151 778.7	114 753.0	1 401 474.4	150 087.8	162 856.8	1 796 265.4
Pernacis	46 603.1	49 158.6	652 819.6	55 369.7	59 249.8	659 819.3
Jerman	115 619.9	107 338.0	1 416 768.1	128 173.7	152 324.9	1 654 587.0
Austria	1 484.1	1 416.3	25 978.8	1 174.4	1 508.1	22 561.0
Belgia	60 082.8	70 645.9	902 869.8	66 899.9	79 285.3	912 112.2
Luksemburg	1 111.7	778.1	9 300.7	1 190.2	915.5	10 535.4
Denmark	5 344.9	6 571.1	95 819.3	7 015.3	14 096.9	112 198.1
Swedia	7 654.5	7 837.5	110 397.2	8 540.4	17 780.9	115 163.6
Finlandia	4 740.0	3 450.7	132 128.6	16 111.7	27 361.0	148 296.9
Irlandia	5 576.6	4 877.4	61 548.0	4 080.1	5 192.5	55 433.4
Italia	44 506.0	71 021.6	729 298.1	89 094.9	84 010.5	862 062.8
Spanyol	51 237.8	54 430.1	1 022 438.1	67 140.3	113 223.8	837 474.3
Portugal	2 886.3	10 139.8	50 363.1	5 979.0	12 580.4	73 313.8
Yunani	7 247.1	8 318.4	95 124.6	5 985.2	12 590.3	92 481.7
Rusia	10 322.2	11 326.5	110 062.0	18 321.2	12 082.1	153 590.0
Eropa Lainnya	41 432.2	52 453.8	663 124.2	62 590.2	78 960.4	697 528.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.2**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG DAN NEGARA TUJUAN**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY COMMODITY GROUPS AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION**  
**(RIBU/THOUSAND)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation.)

Golongan Barang & Negara/ Commodity Group & Country	2003			2004		
	November	Desember	Januari-Desember	November	Desember	Januari-Desember
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
MIGAS	1 062 262.6	1 170 040.1	13 651 428.3	1 391 998.5	1 340 190.5	15 645 328.5
ASEAN	45 032.3	69 662.4	1 020 236.2	149 058.3	66 527.8	1 214 581.6
Muangthai	21 450.4	8.5	310 310.3	47 922.2	16 687.9	427 161.0
Singapura	20 012.8	62 617.4	622 636.7	82 476.3	41 420.2	607 226.4
Filipina	1 149.0	2 950.1	35 551.8	4 565.1	1 434.1	33 117.6
Malaysia	2 420.2	4 086.5	48 365.3	13 920.2	6 985.6	145 908.0
Myanmar	0.0	0.0	0.0	174.5	0.0	174.5
Vietnam	0.0	0.0	3 372.0	0.0	0.0	994.0
Jepang	594 982.9	624 543.4	6 773 151.7	622 794.2	715 747.2	7 578 572.7
Hongkong	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5 249.1
Asia Lainnya	348 669.3	376 138.9	4 594 304.0	547 291.7	460 476.7	5 537 445.0
Afrika	0.0	23.8	126.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amerika Serikat	26 571.0	19 079.0	416 651.7	10 784.1	31 165.7	495 059.5
Kanada	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Australia	34 563.7	67 899.8	701 160.2	53 067.7	62 237.9	731 357.9
Oseania Lainnya	1 271.0	1 031.5	31 220.0	751.1	570.0	17 850.7
UNI EROPA	11 172.4	11 661.3	114 578.0	8 251.3	3 465.2	65 212.0
Inggris	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Belanda	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.6	0.0	1 255.8
Perancis	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2
Jerman	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Belgia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3 465.0	3 465.3
Denmark	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Italia	11 172.4	11 661.3	114 564.7	8 247.7	0.0	60 490.5
Portugal	0	0	7.6	0	0	0
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>4 961 120.1</b>	<b>5 235 468.9</b>	<b>61 058 247.0</b>	<b>6 119 818.3</b>	<b>6 626 303.6</b>	<b>71 584 608.7</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.1**  
**TABLE**  
**EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
JAWA DAN MADURA	17 805.0	19 447.4	21 357.0	23 781.6	25 335.2	23 553.7	31 412.3	29 022.6	28 648.1	29 671.6	34 705.7
Tanjung Priok	11 317.2	12 808.5	14 082.6	15 459.6	15 170.1	13 718.1	18 817.0	17 567.5	17 574.5	17 999.4	21 696.6
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	3 163.9	3 464.8	3 706.1	3 876.2	4 497.2	4 259.9	5 418.9	5 507.7	4 989.1	5 282.4	5 974.3
SeMeiag	906.6	1 012.2	1 098.7	1 479.3	1 452.9	1 653.1	1 794.3	1 640.9	1 640.9	1 768.3	2 001.3
Cirebon	3.7	0.5	0.5	2.4	5.0	0.0	-	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.0
Lainnya/Others	2 413.6	2 161.4	2 469.1	2 964.1	4 210.0	3 922.6	5 382.1	4 306.3	4 443.3	4 620.4	5 032.5
SUMATERA	13 541.3	15 980.9	17 384.0	18 204.1	14 568.6	15 513.0	17 570.6	14 013.1	16 150.1	17 217.2	19 926.3
Belawan	2 378.3	2 662.8	2 749.9	2 985.5	2 393.0	2 277.1	1 962.9	1 896.7	2 434.1	2 217.3	3 648.2
Pakanbaru/Dumai	2 919.7	3 372.7	3 718.1	3 492.5	2 014.4	3 116.1	4 209.4	3 809.0	3 629.2	4 012.9	4 542.0
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	9.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.6	2.3	1.2	-	0.0	-	0.1
Palembang	685.4	847.5	797.3	704.6	116.7	76.3	124.1	183.7	145.8	164.1	163.2
Panjang	666.3	724.3	813.0	652.6	783.7	644.9	681.4	388.6	531.6	739.9	667.8
Tanjung Pinang	36.8	52.5	49.2	37.4	24.5	53.9	63.8	61.3	68.8	69.9	68.2
Lainnya/Others	6 844.9	8 321.0	9 256.0	10 331.4	9 234.7	9 342.4	10 527.8	7 673.7	9 340.6	10 013.1	10 836.8
KALIMANTAN	6 111.0	6 571.1	7 356.5	7 775.1	5 932.7	6 873.5	9 972.4	10 404.1	9 249.5	10 753.1	13 148.9
Pontianak	592.4	639.8	631.7	615.6	398.3	396.3	378.4	362.2	346.9	372.1	414.3
Banjarmasin	701.2	733.2	780.6	831.8	586.1	661.9	615.6	605.9	636.9	703.3	808.9
Balikpapan	342.5	370.6	415.6	492.7	420.7	569.6	1 105.3	1 206.8	923.1	1 089.3	1 408.4
Tarakan	131.1	113.3	133.3	142.3	107.1	80.7	79.5	120.2	76.2	81.4	102.6
Lainnya/Others	4 343.8	4 704.2	5 395.3	5 692.7	4 420.5	4 758.5	7 793.6	8 109.0	7 266.4	8 507.0	10 414.7
SULAWESI	857.8	931.2	951.2	934.3	886.2	867.8	997.0	815.4	815.0	997.0	1 542.9
Ujung Pandang	369.9	363.5	379.5	338.7	426.6	383.8	337.4	349.7	502.3	332.8	319.1
Bitung	128.2	118.2	177.9	225.0	170.9	118.9	177.5	50.6	66.2	174.1	205.7
Lainnya/Others	359.7	449.5	393.8	370.6	288.7	365.1	482.1	415.1	246.5	490.1	1 018.1
BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR <sup>1)</sup>	188.7	207.8	187.4	312.4	272.5	273.6	716.6	659.6	706.7	699.8	1 083.3
Benoa	1.0	6.5	18.3	32.7	23.4	19.8	14.4	11.7	7.7	5.4	18.9
Kupang	4.6	7.6	13.5	0.8	1.0	0.1	3.8	14.3	0.8	0.1	-
Lainnya/Others	183.1	193.7	115.6	278.9	248.1	253.7	698.4	633.6	171.0	694.3	1 064.4
MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	1 549.6	2 279.6	2 578.7	2 436.1	1 852.4	1 583.8	1 455.1	1 406.1	1 589.4	1 719.6	1 177.5
Ambon	306.8	293.4	338.7	283.1	180.2	61.0	-	-	9.2	28.6	38.9
Amamapare	821.3	1 537.6	1 744.4	1 500.2	1 230.9	1 160.9	1 172.1	1 130.7	1 271.2	1 342.7	853.5
Lainnya/Others	421.5	448.6	495.6	652.8	441.3	364.9	283.0	275.4	309.0	348.3	285.1
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.8</b>	<b>53 443.6</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>71 584.6</b>

Catatan : 1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Note : 1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.2**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG DAN PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY COMMODITY GROUPS AND MAIN PORTS**  
**(RIBU/THOUSAND)**

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan/ Commodity Group & Ports	2003			2004		
	November	Desember	Januari-Desember	November	Desember	Januari-Desember
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
NON MIGAS	3 898 857.5	4 065 428.9	47 406 818.7	4 727 819.8	5 286 113.1	55 939 280.2
Sumatera	1 216 278.7	1 208 695.5	12 316 496.1	1 369 200.9	1 339 864.4	14 710 521.2
Belawan	269 271.1	200 467.0	2 217 103.1	314 992.2	335 035.4	3 648 179.8
Kuala Tanjung	37 079.5	33 305.1	415 272.6	54 627.8	43 766.7	524 299.7
Padang/tl.bayur	34 665.5	36 026.0	377 177.1	35 169.6	62 011.3	594 780.4
Durai	105 203.4	102 731.3	1 226 177.6	237 894.9	144 738.2	1 564 746.2
Tanjung Uban	105 718.3	31 015.8	546 962.4	43 616.6	882.9	358 401.0
Batu Ampar	141 392.5	148 789.8	1 664 014.9	178 608.3	190 538.0	1 967 921.2
Sekupang	116 550.3	114 521.2	1 200 956.5	120 841.6	133 567.8	1 217 591.7
Kabil/Panau	58 801.9	49 944.6	643 449.9	53 269.7	40 850.5	621 018.8
Buatan	11 067.0	50 522.7	518 607.0	5 977.4	20.0	389 965.1
Musi River/boom Baru	114 117.3	66 589.8	655 151.0	99 196.3	94 381.6	859 026.0
Lainnya	222 411.9	374 782.2	2 851 624.0	225 006.5	294 072.0	2 964 591.3
Jawa	2 106 567.9	2 199 111.0	28 030 384.0	2 453 625.8	2 939 907.6	32 902 840.8
Tanjung Priok	1 256 871.4	1 378 096.7	17 138 238.0	1 478 809.6	1 787 179.4	20 834 216.2
Tanjung Leneng	22 074.1	10 607.8	62 683.4	15 774.6	18 042.6	156 270.9
Tanjung Emas	122 464.3	134 841.1	1 768 277.2	162 236.8	220 653.8	2 001 198.8
Tanjung Perak	398 955.3	304 191.1	5 282 303.0	494 187.9	589 617.0	5 973 842.7
Merak	36 247.4	60 619.6	371 128.6	60 444.5	68 717.8	583 406.5
Cigading	18 197.5	32 538.2	166 884.6	38 965.0	27 667.0	232 369.1
Lainnya	251 757.9	278 216.5	3 240 869.2	203 207.5	228 030.0	3 121 536.6
Kalimantan	258 798.8	401 008.6	3 768 172.8	497 866.0	464 890.6	4 600 889.3
Pontianak	31 819.9	36 895.3	372 122.2	36 149.0	34 927.7	414 437.9
Banjarmasin	48 412.6	65 327.8	703 270.7	55 714.6	71 952.8	808 723.5
Kotabaru	40 296.2	53 222.9	491 642.3	67 832.7	71 594.6	770 429.2
Balikpapan	18 019.6	10 843.4	175 864.1	15 700.0	28 304.5	203 981.4
Samarinda	2 698.7	104 323.9	608 865.3	49 904.6	65 013.6	656 751.6
Tanjung Sungata	39 671.2	39 855.8	431 587.8	139 563.3	67 855.2	596 929.4
Bontang	44 459.3	41 331.5	493 136.9	59 390.6	67 088.3	525 891.3
Lainnya	33 421.2	49 208.0	491 683.5	73 611.2	58 153.9	623 745.0
Sulawesi	254 958.6	91 056.2	996 890.0	158 094.8	110 047.7	1 580 499.2
Bitung	19 281.1	43 337.3	174 187.8	104.9	59 282.6	205 659.5
Ujungpandang	33 260.5	28 046.4	332 731.8	28 593.9	24 697.5	319 154.3
Maili, Sulawesi	189 993.5	0.0	189 996.7	91 374.6	0.0	736 189.0
Pomalaa	1 734.6	10 288.8	69 972.2	5 374.5	8 130.5	82 517.2
Lainnya	10 688.9	9 383.7	230 001.5	32 646.9	17 937.1	236 979.2
Bali, Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	62 253.5	165 557.4	2 294 875.8	249 032.1	431 402.8	2 144 529.7
Bima	29 963.5	57 153.5	450 393.3	130 374.6	97 148.4	837 080.6
Amamapare	151.2	29 033.6	1 342 633.8	59 784.2	304 144.1	853 468.1
Lainnya	32 138.8	79 370.3	501 848.7	58 873.3	30 110.3	453 981.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.2**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG DAN PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY COMMODITY GROUPS AND MAIN PORTS**  
**(RIBU/THOUSAND)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan/ Commodity Group & Ports	2003			2004		
	November (1)	Desember (2)	Januari-Desember (3)	November (5)	Desember (6)	Januari-Desember (7)
MIGAS	1 062 262.6	1 170 040.1	13 651 428.3	1 391 998.5	1 340 190.5	15 645 328.5
Sumatera	379 191.4	403 894.3	4 900 820.1	462 074.2	362 591.7	5 216 110.0
Blang Lancang (arun)	120 956.4	147 472.0	1 637 586.6	167 333.5	145 725.6	1 786 761.3
Dumai	218 309.6	223 425.5	2 771 455.3	271 051.6	187 548.6	2 972 131.0
Sungai Pakning	7 816.9	14 514.0	120 818.8	8 661.8	7 662.4	183 689.8
Muara Sabak	17 447.3	13 743.9	90 242.9	9 360.9	0.0	91 776.6
Palembang-Plaju	14 169.0	4 737.7	162 741.0	5 491.9	10 709.1	146 791.9
Lainnya	492.1	362 252.7	117 975.5	174.5	625 953.1	34 959.4
Jawa	132 056.9	147 398.2	1 641 110.4	113 418.8	136 560.4	1 802 848.4
Tanjung Priok	68 790.4	92 447.5	861 299.5	54 065.6	65 340.4	862 230.7
Balongan	22 859.3	26 766.7	217 856.3	21 001.5	16 298.6	281 833.7
Tanjung Leneng	1 237.5	1 473.0	2 710.5	15 912.0	15 584.0	111 979.0
Cilacap	11 408.4	7 054.9	264 046.5	7 363.0	32 366.6	287 649.9
Tuban	11 545.2	0.0	97 652.2	14 955.7	6 919.1	87 092.2
Gresik	12 197.8	0.0	50 865.6	0.0	0.0	20 688.0
Lainnya	4 018.3	19 656.1	146 679.8	121.0	51.7	151 374.9
Kalimantan	549 745.4	615 650.7	7 017 806.9	809 489.5	831 155.9	8 547 739.0
Balikpapan	58 928.1	69 000.7	913 528.3	81 586.2	79 794.1	1 204 360.2
Tanjung Santan	41 674.4	44 954.2	552 320.8	100 922.6	106 385.4	886 832.4
Bontang	395 316.1	428 167.8	4 954 873.0	589 027.6	616 648.6	5 917 627.8
Senipah	53 826.9	73 528.0	597 079.5	36 405.5	28 327.8	537 355.5
Lainnya	0.0	0.0		1 547.5	0.0	1 563.1
Sulawesi	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	798.0
Talise	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	798.0
Lainnya	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bali, Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	1 268.9	3 096.9	91 690.9	7 016.0	9 882.5	77 833.1
Teluk Kasim/salawati	0.0	2 065.4	75 447.8	6 265.0	9 316.9	71 864.3
Lainnya	1 268.9	1 031.5	16 243.1	751.1	565.6	5 968.8
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>4 961 120.1</b>	<b>5 235 468.9</b>	<b>61 058 247.0</b>	<b>6 119 818.3</b>	<b>6 626 303.6</b>	<b>71 584 608.7</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10**  
**TABLE**  
**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Jan-Nov	Des	2004	Jan-Nov	Des
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER <i>PRIMARY COMMODITY</i>	17 204	19 232	22 416	24 167	24 194	19 063	20 913	26 471	24 353	25 897	29 083	26 465	2 618	31 944	3 415	
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman <i>Food and Beverages</i>	3 971	5 091	5 174	4 580	6 079	5 515	5 719	5 528	5 002	6 545	6 919	6 234	685	7 895	878	
2. Bahan Mentah/Raw Materials	1 543	1 957	3 023	2 906	2 468	2 190	1 825	2 238	2 023	2 475	3 022	2 680	342	3 289	305	
3. Pupuk Alam/Bijih Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/ <i>Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials</i>	1 004	1 255	2 002	2 170	1 879	1 510	1 550	2 062	2 158	2 031	2 278	2 174	104	2 379	429	
4. Bahan Bakar/Fuel	10 390	10 522	11 507	12 845	13 116	9 221	11 099	15 663	14 261	13 887	15 662	14 275	1 387	16 755	1 649	
5. Logam Bukan Besi <i>Non Iron Metal</i>	296	405	711	666	652	627	720	980	909	959	1 202	1 102	100	1 626	154	
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER <i>NON PRIMARY COMMODITY</i>	19 438	20 674	22 957	25 559	22 531	21 761	26 301	35 260	31 530	30 941	31 664	29 071	2 593	32 782	3 195	
1. Besi dan Baja/ <i>Iron and Steel</i>	311	309	377	336	387	614	489	512	398	426	529	471	58	734	89	
2. Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemical Materials</i>	830	1 012	1 529	1 744	2 903	2 304	2 476	3 187	2 849	2 996	3 436	3 131	305	3 762	413	
3. Barang semi Industri <i>Semi Industrial Goods</i>	4 927	4 617	4 270	4 481	4 173	2 771	3 575	3 547	3 478	3 463	3 358	3 028	330	2 971	254	
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / <i>Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products</i>	3 255	3 851	5 574	6 576	5 203	6 434	7 235	11 551	9 231	10 213	10 582	9 685	897	12 451	1 192	
5. Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	2 637	2 498	2 713	2 834	2 257	2 360	3 020	3 504	3 203	2 896	2 923	2 674	249	2 874	277	
6. Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Garments</i>	3 501	3 206	3 376	3 591	2 903	2 630	3 857	4 734	4 531	3 946	4 105	3 791	314	4 070	385	
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya <i>Other consumption goods</i>	3 977	5 181	5 118	5 997	4 822	1 600	5 649	8 225	7 840	7 001	6 731	6 291	440	5 920	585	
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN <i>UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY</i>	179	147	45	88	6 718	8 023	1 451	393	438	321	311	287	24	233	16	
J U M L A H / T O T A L	36 822	40 053	45 418	49 814	53 443	48 847	48 665	62 124	56 321	57 159	61 058	55 823	5 235	64 959	6 626	

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11**  
**TABLE**      **NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC**  
**IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS**  
**C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah impor Total imports
	0 [2]	1 [3]	2 [4]	3 [5]	4 [6]	5 [7]	6 [8]	7 [9]	8 [10]	9 [11]	
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
1999	3 238	153	2 500	3 726	32	4 497	3 451	5 710	694	2	24 003
2000	2 782	180	3 304	6 071	48	5 893	5 041	9 212	977	7	33 515
2001	2 497	235	3 179	5 523	40	5 400	4 250	9 050	779	9	30 962
2002	2 852	211	2 668	6 558	53	5 276	4 243	8 606	815	7	31 289
2003	3 121	168	2 596	7 664	51	5 317	4 159	8 567	899	9	32 551
Desember	342	13	209	581	4	500	374	758	103	1	2 885
2004	3 786	195	3 506	11 798	71	7 614	6 203	12 175	1 176	0	46 524
Januari	356	17	268	725	6	528	456	888	99	0	3 343
Februari	313	6	251	794	5	574	451	911	84	0	3 389
Maret	263	15	288	955	4	620	462	768	95	0	3 470
April	259	14	350	869	15	596	461	900	86	0	3 550
Mei	270	20	267	860	5	604	517	801	85	0	3 429
Juni	336	12	287	876	5	604	521	1 042	99	0	3 782
Juli	368	19	299	1 020	7	671	592	1 114	101	0	4 191
Agustus	306	24	378	1 049	5	640	511	1 092	96	0	4 101
September	396	19	281	1 148	6	680	538	1 073	104	0	4 245
Okttober	352	16	266	1 102	5	665	508	1 137	105	0	4 156
November	243	14	216	1 198	4	611	490	1 024	95	0	3 895
Desember	324	19	355	1,202	4	821	696	1 425	127	0	4 973

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
 1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
 2) Bahan Mentah  
 3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
 4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
 5) Bahan Kimia  
 6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
 7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
 8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
 9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
 1) Beverages and Tobacco  
 2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
 3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
 4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
 5) Chemical  
 6) Manufactured goods  
 7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
 8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
 9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.1**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL**  
**IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Negara / Country	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
ASEAN	3 044.0	4 219.0	5 124.0	5 413.1	4 506.3	4 783.5	6 484.9	5 462.0	6 767.4	7 729.9	11 494.3
Malaysia	578.8	767.0	823.7	864.8	626.6	605.6	1 128.8	1 005.5	1 037.4	1 138.2	1 682.0
Muang Thai / Thailand	406.2	737.1	1 095.4	866.7	842.0	933.4	1 109.1	986.0	1 190.7	1 701.7	2 771.6
Philipina / Philippines	65.2	81.2	89.6	127.0	65.0	55.5	114.7	93.9	113.7	182.6	228.5
Singapura / Singapore	1 877.1	2 367.5	2 875.3	3 410.9	2 542.8	2 525.9	3 788.6	3 147.1	4 099.6	4 155.1	6 082.7
Brunei Darussalam	0.2	0.5	0.8	6.6	0.2	37.7	16.5	37.1	34.7	117.0	295.2
Vietnam	78.6	156.3	203.5	117.3	420.5	604.6	303.3	171.3	258.9	415.6	415.8
Kamboja/Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	0.7	4.4	2.8	0.1	0.1	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.5	1.1
Laos	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	3.3	0.0
Myanmar	37.2	105.0	32.6	19.0	9.1	19.3	22.0	20.8	31.5	14.9	17.4
Hongkong	240.5	274.6	262.3	325.4	263.7	227.5	342.4	257.3	240.7	222.2	266.7
Jepang / Japan	7 740.1	9 216.8	8 504.0	8 252.3	4 292.4	2 913.3	5 397.3	4 689.5	4 409.3	4 228.3	6 081.6
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 750.3	8 111.3	8 422.8	8 034.6	5 033.2	5 952.2	9 195.9	8 545.9	8 382.4	9 102.6	12 465.8
Afrika / Africa	331.5	607.9	642.9	683.7	429.8	572.7	825.1	1 370.8	1 664.3	1 590.5	2 340.8
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	3 587.8	4 755.9	5 059.8	5 440.9	3 517.3	2 839.0	3 390.3	3 207.5	2 639.9	2 694.8	3 225.4
Kanada / Canada	496.8	810.7	785.6	682.4	504.2	421.2	638.3	356.5	411.9	321.8	551.8
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	755.0	1 087.9	1 089.1	927.2	515.1	583.5	596.5	441.7	528.5	566.0	1 022.3
Australia	1 541.9	2 015.5	2 535.1	2 426.7	1 760.5	1 460.4	1 693.8	1 814.1	1 587.2	1 648.4	2 214.9
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	184.1	205.5	244.6	234.4	166.3	117.4	264.9	226.6	199.9	193.2	233.8
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	6 611.9	8 175.3	9 233.6	8 332.5	5 865.6	3 801.0	4 163.3	4 046.9	3 576.0	3 554.2	5 252.5
Inggris / United Kingdom	710.1	902.5	1 117.8	1 084.4	920.3	511.2	557.3	643.0	657.1	463.7	703.3
Belanda / Netherlands	563.8	842.1	493.0	565.9	338.4	346.7	434.4	343.8	363.7	369.6	474.6
Perancis / France	788.2	1 063.6	1 006.0	1 016.5	568.1	371.6	400.0	396.9	471.0	453.2	544.1
Jerman / Germany	2 472.7	2 819.2	3 001.4	2 628.7	2 365.7	1 398.5	1 244.7	1 300.5	1 122.0	1 181.2	1 734.0
Austria	186.8	315.3	303.8	286.1	176.1	118.6	263.1	102.7	70.5	66.1	78.0
Belgia & Luksemburg	292.0	401.1	393.6	339.5	276.8	178.3	239.4	216.1	191.0	191.2	265.9
Belgium & Luxembourg											
Denmark	105.9	105.1	191.0	158.9	50.3	38.4	44.2	58.0	45.4	41.2	73.9
Swedia / Sweden	356.1	354.1	718.7	482.0	235.4	156.0	217.4	248.9	266.2	191.4	380.5
Finlandia / Finland	241.3	252.0	330.8	373.3	248.6	141.2	150.3	89.4	62.6	89.0	210.9
Irlandia / Ireland	22.4	40.6	39.3	34.7	25.5	31.2	66.4	41.9	42.0	44.7	107.1
Italia / Italy	667.8	791.0	1 212.1	917.9	480.4	276.9	345.1	407.5	401.7	323.7	473.3
Yunani / Greece	26.4	61.4	76.1	51.7	18.7	24.9	14.7	18.4	15.7	16.3	21.6
Portugal / Portugis	4.4	8.0	4.6	22.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.5	2.0	2.4
Spanyol / Spain	174.0	219.3	345.4	370.4	159.6	205.7	184.7	178.3	129.9	121.0	182.9
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	699.6	1 148.3	1 024.7	926.6	482.5	331.6	522.1	543.3	586.2	698.8	1 374.6
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>32 550.7</b>	<b>46 524.5</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.2**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG DAN NEGARA ASAL**  
**IMPORS VALUE BY COMMODITY GROUPS AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
**C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND)**

Golongan Barang / Negara Asal	2003			2004		
	November	Desember	Januari-Desember	November	Desember	Januari-Desember
	(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(8)
NON MIGAS	2 089 500.8	2 308 381.1	24 939 797.0	2 702 796.8	3 775 242.3	34 792 482.8
ASEAN	430 578.2	394 681.5	4 540 301.7	514 006.1	695 586.2	6 378 963.2
Muangthai	156 080.5	143 040.0	1 543 748.9	192 906.7	245 467.3	2 363 905.6
Singapura	174 399.0	154 239.1	1 842 217.4	215 598.5	293 373.3	2 527 374.3
Philippina	14 727.0	14 711.9	179 970.1	17 302.0	24 956.2	228 272.5
Malaysia	76 198.3	72 573.4	794 196.0	82 098.6	123 752.2	1 160 983.5
Myanmar	723.3	450.7	14 949.3	835.8	734.4	17 419.0
Kamboja	139.8	195.6	1 450.6	70.0	0.7	1 104.0
Brunei Darussalam	74.0	616.2	3 697.8	0.0	0.0	3 618.4
Laos	0.0	0.0	3 320.8	0.0	0.0	4.1
Vietnam	8 236.4	8 854.6	156 750.8	5 194.5	7 302.1	76 281.8
Jepang	275 780.4	343 742.1	4 208 906.8	490 197.4	676 780.6	6 053 501.3
Hongkong	12 496.4	16 094.5	221 780.0	17 244.3	23 879.6	266 594.4
Asia Lainnya	553 302.7	638 079.6	6 180 903.4	636 916.0	920 166.9	8 344 842.0
Afrika	24 086.4	33 143.8	341 395.9	36 754.2	26 100.7	470 797.7
Australia	121 936.7	126 021.7	1 454 535.0	130 492.2	179 213.9	1 971 313.5
Oceania Lainnya	8 795.6	16 512.8	193 191.2	12 031.8	24 970.9	233 784.2
Amerika Serikat	224 664.8	285 571.4	2 681 894.6	256 720.4	401 851.4	3 148 331.9
Kanada	20 101.5	31 663.7	321 165.2	26 504.8	42 570.2	551 119.3
Amerika Lainnya	35 968.4	34 265.1	561 945.2	113 565.1	60 345.4	977 523.4
UNI EROPA	270 344.0	323 492.0	3 535 699.3	383 503.8	586 139.6	5 224 301.9
Inggris	43 959.1	33 738.8	463 212.4	40 229.1	70 752.8	702 508.3
Belanda	24 003.9	29 572.6	367 320.2	28 812.5	72 424.8	466 731.1
Perancis	39 996.7	33 439.4	451 514.2	29 833.0	49 439.7	541 860.2
Jerman	88 740.1	101 552.1	1 178 549.3	143 555.8	169 608.7	1 729 777.5
Austria	4 283.3	6 733.4	66 120.5	7 944.1	9 076.1	77 931.3
Belgia	12 981.9	16 023.9	185 131.7	25 080.9	27 355.1	258 353.2
Luxemburg	63.5	155.4	1 784.9	20.4	769.1	1 551.2
Denmark	3 646.8	5 490.9	41 171.5	3 692.1	10 958.9	73 824.3
Swedia	13 326.0	23 384.4	190 299.7	20 253.1	34 174.7	379 291.8
Finlandia	9 748.4	14 650.3	88 935.7	21 677.5	36 041.7	210 907.3
Irlandia	1 792.9	4 629.0	44 678.7	11 680.5	14 087.4	107 042.7
Italia	17 680.7	40 215.9	317 718.6	39 520.0	61 644.9	467 652.9
Spanyol	8 655.5	12 293.0	120 993.8	10 263.5	25 991.9	182 863.8
Portugal	325.7	71.7	2 031.7	390.6	218.3	2 398.3
Yunani	1 139.6	1 541.2	16 236.4	550.8	3 595.5	21 608.0
Eropa Lainnya	111 445.9	65 112.9	698 078.7	84 860.7	137 636.9	1 171 410.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.2**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG DAN NEGARA ASAL**  
**IMPORS VALUE BY COMMODITY GROUPS AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
**C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang / Negara Asal	2003			2004		
	November	Desember	Januari-Desember	November	Desember	Januari-Desember
	(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(8)
MIGAS	708 640.9	576 882.6	7 610 887.2	1 192 496.5	1 197 581.8	11 732 048.5
ASEAN	257 055.1	230 521.8	3 189 557.3	648 099.8	614 689.9	5 115 482.6
Muangthai	20 233.0	19 237.8	157 919.2	81 111.0	39 600.0	407 677.7
Singapura	194 699.1	152 063.1	2 312 907.9	449 330.7	406 354.5	3 555 397.7
Philippina	0.0	0.0	2 633.2	77.6	88.7	303.0
Malaysia	21 019.3	38 506.3	343 992.6	88 388.4	73 230.1	520 962.1
Brunei Darussalam	107.1	0.0	113 275.1	29 192.2	74 238.2	291 625.3
Vietnam	20 996.6	20 714.6	258 829.3	0.0	21 178.4	339 516.8
Jepang	805.1	1 940.2	19 350.2	2 113.7	2 366.2	28 106.4
Hongkong	20.9	27.7	429.9	0.3	0.4	116.7
Asia Lainnya	255 971.3	231 432.5	2 921 736.6	434 004.7	448 698.2	4 121 093.2
Afrika	150 183.1	92 605.0	1 249 057.0	85 783.6	90 157.6	1 869 922.1
Australia	43 230.3	16 940.4	193 881.8	5 470.2	27 481.3	243 603.5
Oceania Lainnya	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2
Amerika Serikat	419.9	1 199.8	12 922.0	11 015.5	8 041.0	77 063.9
Kanada	14.2	13.8	666.2	13.1	0.0	626.6
Amerika Lainnya	0.0	0.0	4 037.6	4 885.4	4 854.1	44 855.4
UNI EROPA	851.6	2 149.9	18 503.2	1 093.2	1 234.8	27 856.7
Inggris	138.0	71.1	485.9	17.5	18.3	720.7
Belanda	114.6	39.1	2 301.9	18.6	353.2	7 878.9
Perancis	160.7	32.0	1 650.2	258.2	180.8	2 295.0
Jerman	296.0	379.6	2 675.4	103.8	520.5	4 248.2
Austria	0.0	0.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.9
Belgia	6.7	1 478.6	4 312.8	426.5	10.1	5 890.8
Denmark	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Swedia	126.1	139.5	1 095.9	256.5	96.5	1 153.7
Finlandia	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3
Irlandia		0.0	0.0		0.5	0.5
Italia	9.5	10.0	5 939.6	0.0	54.9	5 600.3
Spanyol	0.0	0.0	11.0	11.9	0.0	42.6
Portugal	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.8
Yunani	0.0	0.0	26.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Eropa Lainnya	89.3	51.5	745.4	4 902.4	58.3	203 319.2
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>2 798 141.7</b>	<b>2 885 263.7</b>	<b>32 550 684.3</b>	<b>3 895 293.2</b>	<b>4 972 824.1</b>	<b>46 524 531.4</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.1**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
JAWA DAN MADURA	26 093.5	34 448.5	35 773.4	34 138.8	21 751.5	17 802.5	26 805.0	24 847.2	25 349.6	26 649.0	39 153.6
Tanjung Priok	18 714.2	23 313.6	22 524.5	19 118.5	14 397.6	9 076.3	15 637.2	14 653.4	14 763.7	14 668.4	22 141.2
Merak	601.3	1 408.9	942.5	1 393.9	614.6	1 281.1	1 639.7	1 063.3	1 236.0	1 337.0	2 518.6
Tanjung Emas	769.1	955.8	1 095.2	1 290.6	902.1	805.3	916.3	878.8	735.0	778.6	998.0
Tanjung Perak	3 355.5	4 859.0	5 354.3	6 164.0	2 857.0	2 907.1	3 511.1	3 279.7	3 433.5	3 710.1	4 882.3
Lainnya/Others	2 653.4	3 911.2	5 856.9	6 171.8	2 980.2	3 732.7	5 100.7	4 972.0	5 181.4	6 154.9	8 613.5
SUMATERA	4 042.4	3 705.5	4 553.6	4 439.8	2 967.7	3 650.8	4 185.5	3 203.0	3 160.8	2 750.9	3 584.3
Belawan	863.3	881.7	941.4	897.6	366.6	618.9	647.1	662.0	621.3	584.0	832.7
Padang/Teluk Bayur	65.9	161.8	51.8	100.4	97.9	86.9	75.0	42.3	34.6	30.8	15.6
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	725.0	506.6	644.4	147.5	122.7	121.1	104.7	102.4	74.4	22.1	1.0
Jambi	66.0	20.6	37.1	20.2	46.0	23.4	42.5	31.2	31.8	35.0	10.0
Palembang-Kertapati	96.0	82.6	156.7	70.5	35.5	13.6	4.2	4.2	6.5	0.0	1.6
Panjang	795.5	646.4	675.7	797.3	123.5	181.6	131.6	83.5	214.5	72.7	138.0
Lainnya/Others	1 430.7	1 405.8	2 046.5	2 406.3	2 175.5	2 605.3	3 180.4	2 277.4	2 177.7	2 006.3	2 585.4
KALIMANTAN	867.0	1 154.6	1 681.3	1 783.9	1 182.0	1 335.4	1 546.2	2 021.1	1 999.7	2 364.0	2 896.4
Banjarmasin	52.7	56.9	72.4	100.5	67.4	78.3	121.1	140.3	85.7	80.5	99.0
Pontianak	45.2	117.4	52.5	64.5	69.1	109.5	108.2	60.4	39.0	54.0	37.1
Balikpapan	476.4	548.1	797.5	842.4	458.6	615.4	747.3	1 217.4	1 404.2	1 835.5	2 488.4
Lainnya/Others	292.7	432.2	758.9	776.5	586.9	532.2	569.6	603.0	470.8	394.0	271.9
SULAWESI	261.0	317.8	362.6	603.4	394.2	233.1	226.2	157.1	78.9	115.9	322.2
Ujung Pandang	183.3	159.7	239.9	404.2	209.5	92.1	102.2	92.3	8.0	82.5	134.6
Bitung	11.0	46.5	22.0	21.1	21.2	24.9	16.7	0.3	14.5	17.8	3.1
Lainnya/Others	66.7	111.6	100.7	178.1	163.5	116.1	107.3	64.5	56.5	15.6	184.5
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & PAPUA	719.6	1 002.3	557.6	713.9	1 041.5	981.5	751.9	733.7	699.9	670.9	568.0
Amamapare	474.0	681.4	356.2	649.6	393.6	574.9	498.6	507.8	422.1	456.3	414.0
Lainnya/Others	245.6	320.9	201.4	64.3	647.9	406.6	253.3	225.9	277.8	214.6	154.0
<b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>32 550.7</b>	<b>46 524.5</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.2**      **NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG DAN PELABUHAN BONGKAF**  
**TABLE**      **IMPORS VALUE BY COMMODITY GROUPS AND MAIN PORTS**  
**C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND )**

Pelabuhan/ Ports	2003			2004		
	November	Desember	Januari-Desember	November	Desember	Januari-Desember
	(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(8)
NON MIGAS	2 089 500.8	2 308 381.1	24 939 797.0	2 702 796.8	3 775 242.3	34 792 482.8
SUMATERA	84 144.0	97 113.0	1 422 500.6	88 000.2	162 089.9	1 635 114.3
Belawan	35 867.7	38 969.5	580 526.1	48 770.7	87 946.8	817 649.4
Kuala Tanjung	895.8	4 005.9	76 504.0	1 739.8	0.0	88 745.5
Padang/tl.bayur	2 059.7	833.9	30 815.2	0.0	0.0	15 591.0
Dumai	12 232.4	13 963.6	120 456.9	8 344.8	4 129.9	118 196.1
Pekanbaru (rumbai)	493.7	737.3	22 017.5	0.0	0.0	1 008.9
Jambi	3 096.7	6 111.3	34 977.3	0.0	2 588.7	10 011.5
Musi River/boom Baru	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 591.7
Palembang-kertapati	2 619.2	10 509.5	96 144.9	0.0	0.0	32 951.8
Panjang	7 475.0	4 848.5	72 668.8	12 213.5	16 040.4	137 315.9
Lainnya	19 403.7	17 133.5	388 389.9	16 931.4	51 384.1	412 052.5
JAWA	1 833 869.5	1 986 100.2	21 936 644.6	2 472 080.6	3 496 439.9	31 779 470.7
Tanjung Priok	1 136 151.9	1 282 012.3	14 098 820.4	1 452 259.9	2 085 689.1	21 104 410.9
Tanjung Leneng	7 969.8	0.0	26 506.8	4 630.6	4 846.8	46 440.3
Tanjung Emas	36 025.8	68 276.6	777 593.5	78 119.5	88 318.3	997 171.2
Cilacap	297.0	0.0	31 975.1	7 409.9	119.4	48 852.0
Tanjung Perak	228 179.4	11 279.9	144 169.6	330 847.6	0.0	117 296.7
Gresik	16 652.1	314 842.8	3 467 193.2	0.0	532 763.3	4 511 412.3
Merak	213 068.6	102 667.2	1 225 748.0	212 711.4	242 302.9	1 909 833.3
Lainnya	195 524.9	207 021.4	2 164 638.0	386 101.6	542 400.1	3 044 054.0
KALIMANTAN	62 227.3	93 640.5	862 770.6	39 655.8	71 525.5	641 085.2
Pontianak	3 903.0	4 825.9	53 159.6	0.0	7 241.1	36 452.8
Banjarmasin	7 409.6	9 759.1	79 882.8	20 030.8	591.3	97 469.6
Kotabaru	0.0	3 182.4	4 898.2	1 231.9	0.0	10 050.6
Balikpapan	25 658.9	23 417.5	336 984.5	12 312.9	30 446.0	235 759.3
Samarinda	19 122.9	35 740.2	242 845.7	1 654.5	4 456.5	101 609.3
Lainnya	6 132.9	16 715.4	144 999.8	4 425.7	28 790.6	159 743.6
SULAWESI	32 642.4	60 405.9	108 650.9	37 251.2	12 680.7	245 743.3
Bitung	693.8	6 314.3	17 714.1	0.0	1 505.3	3 150.3
Ujungpandang	31 866.4	50 584.0	82 450.4	13 297.2	11 078.0	133 908.0
Balantang/malili	0.0	0.0	0.0	13 099.6	0.0	73 677.1
Lainnya	82.2	3 507.6	8 486.4	10 854.4	97.4	35 007.9
NUSA TENGGARA,MALUKU &PAPUA	76 617.5	71 121.5	609 230.3	65 809.0	32 506.3	491 069.3
Amamapare	54 160.9	34 129.4	398 217.2	56 541.0	21 488.1	340 119.4
Lainnya	22 456.6	36 992.1	211 013.1	9 268.0	11 018.2	150 949.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.2**      **NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG DAN PELABUHAN BONGKAF**  
**TABLE**      **IMPORS VALUE BY COMMODITY GROUPS AND MAIN PORTS**  
**C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Pelabuhan/ Ports	2003			2004		
	November	Desember	Januari-Desember	November	Desember	Januari-Desember
	(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(8)
MIGAS	708 640.9	576 882.6	7 610 887.2	1 192 496.5	1 197 581.8	11 732 048.5
SUMATERA	87 479.0	80 834.2	1 328 382.1	186 281.8	262 885.6	1 949 190.6
Belawan	701.6	341.5	3 467.2	1 281.7	663.4	15 015.7
Kuala Tanjung	0.0	0.0	5 291.1	12 387.9	4 854.1	19 176.8
Tanjung Uban	29 844.9	9 919.9	131 592.8	73 926.3	18 035.8	111 802.4
Pulau Sambu	5 287.2	19 277.6	211 747.3	6 659.1	48 611.2	577 159.2
Musi River/boom Baru	21.9	18.6	1 903.2	0.0	0.0	200.9
Kota Agung	51 301.1	43 477.8	878 549.5	91 475.2	186 171.0	1 200 623.2
Pangkal Balam	10.1	0.0	547.2	0.0	0.2	358.4
Lainnya	312.2	7 798.8	95 283.8	551.6	4 549.9	24 854.0
JAWA	375 850.5	368 550.9	4 712 400.7	819 434.8	762 791.3	7 374 120.0
Tanjung Priok	36 782.4	50 907.1	569 530.0	102 610.1	107 613.5	1 036 829.6
Balongan	0.0	0.0	113 491.6	0.0	0.0	16 149.4
Cilacap	204 754.1	204 619.3	2 586 874.6	331 387.0	365 085.9	3 629 333.3
Panarukan	102 430.8	25 381.3	242 863.9	300 509.2	63 264.8	370 945.8
Tanjung Perak	13 487.7	70 067.7	1 053 865.3	22 573.8	149 669.4	1 689 638.0
Merak	17 788.4	17 495.2	111 301.5	62 264.6	71 557.7	608 737.3
Cigading	394.8	0.0	564.2	0.0	5 424.4	22 198.2
Lainnya	212.4	80.3	33 909.6	90.1	175.6	288.4
KALIMANTAN	231 290.7	126 171.3	1 501 216.3	109 863.2	165 668.2	2 255 265.9
Pontianak	106.5	331.3	790.6	0.0	112.0	561.7
Banjarmasin	264.0	99.0	585.1	249.8	0.0	1 521.7
Balikpapan	230 886.1	125 673.1	1 498 520.5	109 485.7	165 497.5	2 252 654.7
Lainnya	34.1	67.9	1 320.1	127.7	58.7	527.8
SULAWESI	0.0	37.9	7 261.6	21 401.0	16.5	76 501.2
Balantang/malili	0.0	30.9	30.9	21 069.8	16.5	663.6
Malili, Sulawesi	0.0	0.0	7 189.6	0.0	0.0	6 217.3
Ujungpandang	0.0	0.0	0.0	331.2	0.0	69 615.6
Lainnya	0.0	7.0	41.1	0.0	0.0	4.7
NUSA TENGGARA,MALUKU & PAPUA	14 020.7	1 288.3	61 626.5	55 515.7	6 220.2	76 970.8
Amamapare	13 660.9	839.3	58 048.6	54 905.2	6 001.9	73 828.4
Lainnya	359.8	449.0	3 577.9	610.5	218.3	3 142.4
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>2 798 141.7</b>	<b>2 885 263.7</b>	<b>32 550 684.3</b>	<b>3 895 293.2</b>	<b>4 972 824.1</b>	<b>46 524 531.4</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI**  
**IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
1999	2 468.3	18 475.0	3 060.0	24 003.3
2000	2 718.7	26 018.7	4 777.4	33 514.8
2001	2 251.2	23 879.4	4 831.5	30 962.1
2002	2 650.5	24 227.5	4 410.9	31 288.9
2003	2 862.8	25 496.3	4 191.5	32 550.7
Desember	302.7	2 169.5	413.1	2 885.3
Triw/Qrt IV	806.8	6 457.5	1 220.8	8 485.1
2004	3 786.5	36 204.1	6 533.8	46 524.5
Januari	285.3	2 580.0	477.6	3 342.9
Februari	292.4	2 711.0	386.0	3 389.4
Maret	300.7	2 787.7	381.3	3 469.7
Triw/Qrt I	878.4	8 078.7	1 244.9	10 202.0
April	290.1	2 804.9	454.8	3 549.8
Mei	288.2	2 721.0	419.9	3 429.1
Juni	320.0	2 897.0	564.9	3 781.9
Triw/Qrt II	898.3	8 422.9	1 439.6	10 760.8
Juli	300.5	3 233.0	657.2	4 190.7
Agustus	347.8	3 147.8	605.2	4 100.8
September	344.0	3 300.9	600.6	4 245.5
Triw/Qrt III	992.3	9 681.7	1 863.0	12 537.0
Oktober	337.6	3 192.4	626.5	4 156.5
November	298.0	3 027.4	569.9	3 895.3
Desember	381.9	3 801.0	789.9	4 972.8
Triw/Qrt IV	1 017.5	10 020.8	1 986.3	13 024.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15**      **NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI**  
**TABLE**      **IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahannya <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>				Lainnya <i>Others</i>
						Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahun lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>		
		Utama/Primary [2]	Olahan/Processed [3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6	
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0	
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6	
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4	
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2	
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2	
1999	2 468.3	227.1	1 397.5	293.0	6.5	82.5	156.1	226.4	79.2	
2000	2 718.7	332.7	680.0	611.6	73.7	212.8	315.5	365.2	127.2	
2001	2 251.2	320.6	502.3	457.0	34.7	171.8	214.0	422.8	128.0	
2002	2 650.5	364.5	719.4	499.7	79.5	211.7	266.6	468.9	40.2	
2003	2 862.8	345.1	797.7	432.6	167.3	256.6	312.3	472.2	79.0	
Desember	302.7	44.3	86.4	41.5	7.8	34.0	41.8	42.6	4.3	
Triw/Qrt IV	806.8	95.7	210.7	112.4	54.4	81.9	96.1	123.2	32.4	
2004	3 786.5	451.7	827.6	757.0	333.6	314.7	357.7	673.7	70.5	
Januari	285.3	34.7	64.8	32.8	27.8	28.1	31.4	57.2	8.5	
Februari	292.4	27.6	59.6	61.3	35.6	28.6	25.1	53.6	1.0	
Maret	300.7	42.8	71.1	50.1	22.0	25.0	34.6	52.9	2.2	
Triw/Qrt I	878.4	105.1	195.5	144.2	85.4	81.7	91.1	163.7	11.7	
April	290.1	37.0	62.9	59.5	24.5	22.0	25.9	52.4	5.9	
Mei	288.2	33.3	67.9	61.1	21.1	26.4	24.6	50.0	3.8	
Juni	320.0	33.6	66.5	75.5	25.7	26.8	28.1	54.4	9.4	
Triw/Qrt II	898.3	103.9	197.3	196.1	71.3	75.2	78.6	156.8	19.1	
Juli	300.5	42.5	68.2	45.6	26.4	24.0	29.6	60.7	3.5	
Agustus	347.8	49.5	72.6	66.3	30.4	30.4	30.8	67.0	0.8	
September	344.0	39.4	68.7	91.3	35.5	20.1	34.0	52.6	2.4	
Triw/Qrt III	992.3	131.4	209.5	203.2	92.3	74.5	94.4	180.3	6.7	
Oktober	337.6	41.6	76.8	56.2	33.2	30.0	31.5	59.5	8.8	
November	298.0	33.4	60.1	77.4	24.0	20.3	31.9	45.8	5.1	
Desember	381.9	36.3	88.4	79.9	27.4	33.0	30.2	67.6	19.1	
Triw/Qrt IV	1 017.5	111.3	225.3	213.5	84.6	83.3	93.6	172.9	33.0	

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16**  
**TABLE**  
**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG**  
**IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / for Capital goods	Untuk alat angkut- an / For transporta- tion equipment
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
1999	18 475.0	1 113.2	525.3	1 597.2	8 910.1	1 596.4	1 816.0	1 899.1	1 017.7
2000	26 018.7	1 009.8	507.6	2 020.3	12 421.4	2 531.3	2 960.9	2 223.4	2 344.0
2001	23 879.4	797.1	503.6	2 228.9	10 970.2	2 890.0	2 214.0	2 147.6	2 128.0
2002	24 227.5	1 096.5	441.2	1 758.6	10 541.7	3 218.9	2 917.1	2 205.2	2 048.3
2003	25 496.3	1 127.4	531.6	1 697.8	10 570.8	4 033.2	3 267.4	2 089.2	2 178.9
Desember	2 169.5	162.1	46.0	109.6	964.6	322.8	221.6	191.8	151.0
Triw/Qrt IV	6 457.5	420.0	117.1	381.7	2 704.6	1 174.8	660.3	510.9	488.1
2004	36 204.1	1 456.6	568.5	2 236.3	15 357.8	5 847.1	5 284.3	2 815.2	2 638.3
Januari	2 580.0	194.5	38.8	155.8	1 105.7	382.4	314.6	207.7	180.5
Februari	2 711.0	103.0	43.2	182.8	1 145.1	505.9	227.4	215.3	288.3
Maret	2 787.7	90.3	44.4	172.2	1 191.6	640.2	274.8	205.6	168.6
Triw/Qrt I	8 078.7	387.8	126.4	510.8	3 442.4	1 528.5	816.8	628.6	637.4
April	2 804.9	154.5	45.8	183.6	1 170.2	442.7	378.0	210.1	220.0
Mei	2 721.0	101.0	41.1	179.6	1 221.0	447.1	358.8	212.5	159.9
Juni	2 897.0	88.9	55.8	181.2	1 299.5	429.9	381.3	234.6	225.8
Triw/Qrt II	8 422.9	344.4	142.7	544.4	3 690.7	1 319.7	1 118.1	657.2	605.7
Juli	3 233.0	126.6	49.9	183.7	1 433.7	546.0	436.8	254.9	201.4
Agustus	3 147.8	124.1	51.3	225.9	1 293.9	463.0	527.0	246.5	216.1
September	3 300.9	145.9	57.8	218.6	1 353.1	536.8	534.0	257.9	196.8
Triw/Qrt III	9 681.7	396.6	159.0	628.2	4 080.7	1 545.8	1 497.8	759.3	614.3
Oktober	3 192.4	112.8	53.7	175.0	1 304.3	489.3	570.5	239.4	247.4
November	3 027.4	71.0	41.3	153.2	1 204.9	441.8	673.6	211.9	229.7
Desember	3 801.0	144.0	45.4	224.7	1 634.8	522.0	607.5	318.8	303.8
Triw/Qrt IV	10 020.8	327.8	140.4	552.9	4 144.0	1 453.1	1 851.6	770.1	780.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL**  
**IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri
	Total	[3]	[4]	<i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]			[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
1999	3 060.0	2 735.8	10.0	314.2
2000	4 777.4	4 275.4	95.6	406.4
2001	4 831.5	4 121.6	91.3	618.6
2002	4 410.9	3 768.0	49.4	593.5
2003	4 191.6	3 526.9	141.5	523.2
Desember	413.1	349.4	5.2	58.5
Triw/Qrt IV	1 220.8	1 006.7	48.1	166.0
2004	6 533.8	5 411.2	290.3	832.3
Januari	477.6	376.1	25.2	76.3
Februari	386.0	312.0	31.2	42.8
Maret	381.3	335.1	20.2	26.0
Triw/Qrt I	1 244.9	1 023.2	76.6	145.1
April	454.8	382.0	22.2	50.6
Mei	419.9	358.1	18.9	42.9
Juni	564.9	464.9	22.6	77.4
Triw/Qrt II	1 439.6	1 205.0	63.7	170.9
Juli	657.2	552.3	21.4	83.5
Agustus	605.2	504.7	25.6	74.9
September	600.6	502.7	32.3	65.6
Triw /Qrt III	1 863.0	1 559.7	79.3	224.0
Okttober	626.5	476.0	28.9	121.6
November	569.9	453.7	20.4	95.8
Desember	789.9	693.6	21.4	74.9
Triw /Qrt IV	1 986.3	1 623.3	70.7	292.3

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kegiatan perhubungan mencakup angkutan darat, angkutan laut, angkutan udara, jasa penunjang angkutan dan komunikasi.
2. Data statistik perhubungan dikumpulkan oleh BPS Pusat dan Perwakilannya di daerah dari berbagai instansi terkait.
3. Bongkar barang angkutan laut/udara adalah barang yang dibongkar di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dari kapal/pesawat yang berasal dari pelabuhan laut/udara lainnya di dalam negeri dan atau luar negeri.
4. Muat barang angkutan laut/udara adalah barang yang dimuat di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri ke kapal/ pesawat untuk diangkut ke pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dan atau di luar negeri.
5. Penumpang tiba adalah penumpang yang tiba di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dari pelabuhan laut/udara asal di dalam negeri dan atau di luar negeri.
6. Penumpang berangkat adalah penumpang yang berangkat dari suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri ke pelabuhan laut/udara tujuan di dalam negeri dan atau luar negeri.
7. Penumpang transit adalah penumpang yang tiba di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara dari pelabuhan laut/udara asal di dalam dan atau di luar negeri untuk kemudian melanjutkan perjalannya ke pelabuhan laut/udara tujuan di dalam dan atau di luar negeri.
8. Kilometer-ton adalah produksi kilometer-ton dari seluruh barang yang diangkut
9. Rata-rata jarak angkutan per-ton untuk kereta api adalah kilometer-ton dibagi jumlah barang kiriman biasa.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Transportation and Communication cover land transportation, sea transportation, air transportation, supporting transportation services, and communication facilities.*
2. *Transportation and Communication statistics are collected by the BPS Statistics Indonesia and its local statistical offices from various related institutions*
3. *Sea/air transportation cargo unloading is the number of cargo unloadings out of ships/aircrafts coming from domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
4. *Sea/air transportation cargo loading is the number of cargo loadings into ships/aircrafts leaving for domestic or foreign seaport/airports.*
5. *Number of arrivals is the number of passengers arriving at domestic seaports/airports from other domestic or foreign ports/airports.*
6. *Number of departures is the number of passengers departing from domestic seaports/airports to other domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
7. *Number of transit passengers is the number of passengers in transit at domestic seaports/airports from other domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
8. *Ton-Kilometer is the total weight of the loaded cargo.*
9. *Average haul per ton for railway freight traffic is the number of ton-kilometers of loaded cargo divided by the number of tons loaded.*

**PERHUBUNGAN**  
**TRANSPORTATION**

10. kilometer penumpang kereta api adalah banyaknya kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat.
  11. Rata-rata jaraknya perjalanan penumpang kereta api adalah kilometer penumpang dibagi penumpang yang diangkut.
10. *Passenger-kilometer for railway passenger traffic is the number of kilometers travelled by all passengers.*
  11. *The average journey per passengers is calculated as the total passenger-kilometer travelled divided by the number of passengers.*

**PERHUBUNGAN**  
**TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok <sup>1)</sup>		Tanjung Perak		Makassar	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
1999	918 381	4 305 001	4 192 882	12 049 280	3 492 933	11 231 938	396 966	989 671
2000	644 924	5 471 535	2 788 284	10 631 489	3 367 447	11 868 163	644 754	1 125 804
2001	678 926	6 739 174	5 547 628	14 722 628	3 870 535	12 039 205	1 331 984	2 217 253
2002	619 135	6 320 880	6 566 408	16 450 799	5 795 277	14 030 368	1 603 857	2 391 813
2003	598 636	6 791 319	5 157 169	16 207 475	9 156 853	16 841 808	2 316 691	3 223 550
2004	616 309	6 931 670	6 370 303	16 158 105	9 582 370	15 171 520	2 147 129	2 993 307
Februari	45 197	537 479	326 020	1 296 576	625 610	1 256 295	154 554	221 575
Maret	46 615	606 045	451 306	1 413 729	790 789	1 134 261	142 744	232 860
April	46 559	574 214	423 713	1 387 279	881 219	1 159 359	219 141	233 515
Mei	50 476	659 936	424 870	1 268 304	596 438	1 326 691	178 831	224 971
Juni	42 268	623 330	452 070	1 388 222	507 281	1 087 134	189 723	242 842
Juli	60 756	62 713	625 604	1 350 360	758 949	1 082 160	155 547	241 333
Agustus	51 581	601 765	642 927	1 469 334	934 877	1 347 641	172 935	292 513
September	58 152	680 143	715 465	1 386 457	941 214	1 032 818	195 820	274 420
Oktober	71 300	681 087	669 960	1 473 220	902 898	1 429 812	179 469	271 105
November	49 877	628 987	538 683	1 173 362	846 507	1 417 616	164 609	237 332
Desember	47 192	688 419	725 289	1 237 773	1 141 035	1 607 829	230 330	300 700
2005								
Januari	48 824	562 337	526 368	1 103 061	539 967	1 052 468	185 290	268 509
Februari	51 260	566 985	625 122	1 146 663	995 226	1 288 638	149 733	255 057

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Bela wan		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		Makassar	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
1999	2 483 222	1 562 153	5 792 305	9 112 096	4 904 393	6 987 889	786 614	1 009 082
2000	2 957 643	1 680 038	2 509 445 <sup>1)</sup>	7 540 605 <sup>1)</sup>	1 300 883	4 932 289	1 236 155	1 247 548
2001	3 746 861	1 806 219	5 208 969	10 846 549	1 365 816	5 470 941	1 646 419	631 975
2002	3 685 305	1 828 970	4 440 417	11 813 315	648 277	5 417 492	1 028 534	620 764
2003	3 838 372	1 542 928	4 329 251	11 330 570	617 970	5 288 656	1 058 898	683 291
2004	4 513 682	1 214 335	5 675 937	12 161 217	771 591	5 565 040 <sup>r)</sup>	1 073 564	754 448
Februari	342 952	84 007	347 741	921 576	39 845	327 600	51 473	47 799
Maret	397 816	69 708	439 439	984 873	17 342	454 243	104 422	80 794
April	319 044	109 683	419 238	1 176 794	64 451	433 096	77 674	67 413
Mei	348 720	69 290	542 018	1 284 319	57 674	480 851	88 574	96 625
Juni	335 536	120 252	603 857	881 772	46 505	536 611	124 988	63 271
Juli	346 992	79 083	512 918	951 409	52 632	478 341	23 908	52 426
Agustus	480 181	101 810	521 034	1 057 002	67 864	369 631	57 506	33 590
September	439 632	120 170	431 144	1 125 282	84 632	445 373	162 413	58 198
Oktober	464 441	149 530	406 805	933 707	93 453	359 181	96 378	64 187
November	371 806	93 029	407 591	976 396	116 344	591 580 <sup>r)</sup>	85 135	39 621
Desember	312 360	89 012	669 274	895 174	77 639	519 626	106 378	78 680
2005								
Januari	251 555	231 636	561 949	935 720	111 768	416 885	77 205	42 448
Februari	278 250	148 057	607 076	561 949	77 617	572 739	45 732	56 808

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE**  
**DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			Bali		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
1999	335 445	349 178	9 611	2 119 943	2 387 872	163 707	772 453	789 898	136 118	269 628	314 711	289 492	507 765	503 405	28 837
2000	388 556	401 444	15 502	2 462 164	2 938 039	373 051	1 046 438	1 058 365	154 813	323 379	387 246	308 512	665 285	714 420	85 206
2001	494 028	487 606	21 302	3 101 642	3 406 009	388 619	1 261 020	1 276 084	219 952	425 240	499 651	364 118	786 024	746 617	52 226
2002	740 160	740 385	22 611	4 361 534	4 779 124	479 265	1 754 509	1 896 189	443 786	611 411	667 557	456 896	940 035	950 837	96 254
2003	1 065 908	1 056 888	31 186	6 484 701	7 344 468	951 346	2 483 270	2 507 843	627 226	928 706	991 196	653 971	1 120 795	1 099 756	102 449
2004	1 501 952	1 505 563	38 338	8 767 315	9 984 351	1 253 209	3 343 230	3 839 197	823 402	1 216 752	1 246 631	875 403	1 481 262	1 439 669	91 641
Februari	120 566	110 485	2 654	641 528	754 440	99 501	257 699	232 367	56 699	89 101	89 798	60 670	98 253	88 929	2 640
Maret	117 989	125 458	2 312	679 834	744 005	94 440	243 966	273 909	54 517	114 815	110 218	63 741	93 743	88 230	2 557
April	110 046	105 538	2 457	627 587	748 225	108 687	244 578	309 608	61 722	99 692	94 770	64 436	89 834	92 778	2 657
Mei	119 823	121 260	2 566	723 557	837 557	112 993	279 481	388 650	76 123	107 827	112 244	68 727	104 974	98 447	2 669
Juni	127 402	130 422	2 686	759 870	869 253	132 371	286 924	377 233	78 508	109 813	114 526	67 235	122 249	117 835	2 563
Juli	141 407	142 043	3 178	867 029	948 089	99 900	319 287	358 183	76 828	114 938	124 813	83 693	142 918	137 052	5 563
Agustus	132 465	127 945	3 529	798 121	912 755	104 632	302 818	310 613	79 941	110 013	116 334	81 838	146 579	141 852	14 469
September	123 614	123 875	3 721	771 905	876 464	93 172	294 564	319 932	71 874	96 812	97 546	80 246	143 467	143 444	14 269
Oktober	117 980	123 226	4 147	748 495	826 086	83 053	271 475	296 843	67 460	94 924	95 021	78 803	130 717	124 504	15 288
November	125 350	131 168	4 165	803 457	870 687	135 226	291 030	373 845	62 354	84 600	86 171	76 211	143 793	139 186	12 195
Desember	135 879	142 186	4 515	694 894	805 819	79 368	307 806	342 149	72 910	97 104	95 325	77 451	142 116	160 570	14 319
2005															
Januari	150 992	154 567	4 478	781 292	908 749	99 354	288 983	308 833	55 418	110 851	118 688	68 752	144 419	121 895	11 606
Februari	98 594	97 449	2 061	728 039	808 162	87 903	256 682	282 957	43 874	119 451	120 842	66 451	141 482	13 541	12 841

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN**  
**TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**(TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		Bali	
	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
1999	5 915	7 650	60 755	32 676	12 377	11 285	17 352	9 355	6 458	6 190
2000	5 408	8 280	66 790	32 039	11 652	9 509	16 770	10 401	8 157	8 731
2001	5 470	10 316	68 300	33 974	11 434	12 019	18 698	11 217	8 045	8 520
2002	6 604	11 518	73 403	40 878	14 914	13 178	11 717	10 014	8 330	7 238
2003	6 012	13 525	90 787	43 705	21 698	21 028	15 414	13 445	7 472	7 789
2004	8 095	16 329	105 669	49 286	34 830	36 418	21 439	14 080	7 831	9 508
Februari	565	1 114	7 906	3 500	2 835	2 788	1 786	1 048	528	574
Maret	609	1 681	10 321	4 000	2 684	2 684	1 414	1 241	703	809
April	513	1 164	7 708	3 761	2 935	3 406	1 771	1 067	666	723
Mei	510	1 208	8 591	4 299	3 074	3 860	1 817	1 137	737	719
Juni	706	1 365	9 374	4 937	3 289	3 874	1 657	1 236	683	825
Juli	677	1 573	9 481	4 226	3 288	2 834	1 809	1 198	664	846
Agustus	641	1 498	8 885	3 947	3 331	2 889	1 828	1 193	617	892
September	688	1 517	9 229	4 082	2 916	3 167	1 816	1 191	720	944
Oktober	881	1 729	10 069	4 306	2 606	2 909	1 783	1 170	708	871
November	823	1 111	7 215	3 936	2 707	2 841	1 720	1 168	602	719
Desember	892	1 205	8 321	4 359	2 924	2 977	1 789	1 172	657	943
2005										
Januari	886	1 342	5 624	5 624	2 803	2 965	1 764	1 163	563	832
Februari	846	1 367	6 645	4 561	2 644	2 915	1 771	1 171	614	877

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE**  
**INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Bali		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit									
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[13]
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
1999	177 144	176 926	-	1 959 161	1 914 124	89 197	228 861	216 168	-	1 420 811	1 364 818	41 418
2000	227 004	227 199	-	2 383 861	2 297 920	353 066	254 826	255 084	-	1 551 988	1 367 431	89 578
2001	252 135	249 497	-	2 207 957	2 195 309	202 164	302 126	304 060	2 117	1 458 076	1 466 946	40 016
2002	291 176	296 186	-	2 515 985	2 509 468	170 527	312 037	344 546	8 781	1 463 112	1 411 638	30 858
2003	294 657	287 693	-	2 403 096	2 379 212	139 682	282 411	302 698	-	1 090 040	1 084 915	44 485
2004	376 609	388 871	-	2 785 462	2 711 954	202 971	370 830	402 934	7 911	1 497 323	1 501 670	15 283
Februari	26 924	32 995	-	235 404	192 509	10 963	23 682	55 137	-	96 651	96 700	464
Maret	27 745	30 584	-	207 690	213 772	13 037	22 348	31 791	-	96 738	99 375	514
April	26 888	25 874	-	199 977	192 806	11 478	20 207	26 565	-	106 240	103 841	468
Mei	27 952	28 742	-	206 962	212 344	15 666	21 698	26 750	-	111 662	109 323	674
Juni	32 918	29 638	-	236 771	235 924	27 661	27 136	31 247	-	124 733	124 326	551
Juli	29 324	32 136	-	245 477	279 643	24 966	25 362	35 902	1 412	141 640	146 474	903
Agustus	31 037	31 081	-	242 544	239 019	21 222	35 839	31 313	1 109	161 688	158 415	2 690
September	30 488	30 327	-	236 746	219 557	23 944	24 149	28 122	1 063	142 603	144 699	2 577
Oktober	30 996	31 628	-	236 701	222 752	16 923	21 190	25 420	910	144 206	137 558	1 606
November	35 520	41 267	-	226 713	265 853	12 299	31 875	40 061	1 293	125 866	127 700	1 427
Desember	38 504	44 733	-	217 647	207 395	8 454	51 300	42 157	2 124	125 152	137 175	1 186
2005												
Januari	37 450	36 432	-	254 117	263 061	11 379	27 660	35 802	1 986	123 952	114 498	1 370
Februari	29 690	27 614	-	204 515	232 633	10 238	23 843	57 250	1 841	124 784	127 811	1 287

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Bali	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
1999	4 670	1 220	109 834	69 871	8 819	6 003	34 482	3 023
2000	3 254	1 468	97 291	82 987	8 972	3 276	34 855	7 977
2001	3 641	1 488	95 030	78 490	7 861	5 535	35 574	5 067
2002	3 355	1 855	102 168	89 807	9 078	8 083	36 736	5 391
2003	2 634	1 318	88 476	87 161	5 569	5 339	32 574	5 608
2004	3 174 <sup>r)</sup>	1 063 <sup>r)</sup>	83 436	80 525	4 596	4 829	32 474	6 439
Februari	211	93	6 782	6 681	308	269	2 135	477
Maret	221	119	8 234	7 274	200	254	2 985	562
April	216	80	6 526	6 900	263	345	3 197	477
Mei	248	76	7 108	7 548	282	361	2 732	508
Juni	246	73	7 041	8 034	326	406	2 765	556
Juli	287	87	6 732	7 255	312	467	2 546	505
Agustus	259	67	6 905	6 594	394	376	2 472	589
September	253	92	7 034	7 022	580	534	2 512	743
Oktober	397	88	7 904	7 021	466	463	2 874	520
November	354 <sup>r)</sup>	77 <sup>r)</sup>	5 972	5 143	473	465	2 631	485
Desember	239 <sup>r)</sup>	145	5 723	5 429	464	462	2 729	577
2005								
Januari	194	255	6 823	5 888	304	306	2 464	478
Februari	199	242	6 644	4 561	286	1 373	2 986	542

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**TABEL 7.2.5** LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI  
**TABLE** DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	7 454 559	7 631 065	882 483	140 501	117 043
1999	7 045 786	10 893 879	1 160 827	161 033	131 845
2000	8 654 154	9 001 376	1 473 095	161 201	118 072
2001	10 394 330	10 414 613	1 891 111	164 135	138 063
2002	12 192 952	12 010 460	1 678 759	142 455	116 879
2003	17 459 523	18 059 995	2 446 684	159 723	136 685
2004	23 029 676 <sup>r)</sup>	21 945 109	2 742 690	171 141	142 565
Februari	1 656 519	1 625 307	214 417	13 244	11 132
Maret	1 585 139	1 582 107	218 315	13 713	11 214
April	1 551 158	1 552 086	225 318	13 562	11 135
Mei	1 928 063	1 912 036	267 356	13 253	11 253
Juni	2 047 323	1 956 235	240 098	14 087	12 173
Juli	2 219 642	2 003 255	225 633	14 256	12 489
Agustus	2 117 833	1 998 456	235 685	13 854	12 248
September	2 112 798	2 012 555	238 654	14 152	12 357
Oktober	2 087 054	1 999 478	228 467	16 726	12 882
November	1 922 704 <sup>r)</sup>	1 882 150	217 411	15 231	12 198
Desember	2 098 742 <sup>r)</sup>	1 879 542	220 485	16 248	12 350
2005					
Januari	2 132 404	1 985 460	222 475	16 152	12 541
Februari	1 981 223	1 915 471	221 451	16 214	14 514

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6**  
**TABLE**

**LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 888 593	3 836 260	191 207	171 141	61 889
1999	3 924 275	3 877 617	119 427	165 600	82 216
2000	4 728 403	4 243 327	450 511	146 340	96 128
2001	4 516 412	4 409 698	291 007	147 008	95 451
2002	4 744 946	4 648 242	219 203	142 854	98 616
2003	4 275 334	4 242 926	188 866	130 207	102 886
2004	5 290 940 <sup>r)</sup>	5 352 525	212 387	138 449	90 366
Februari	348 806	475 984	18 092	11 213	7 144
Maret	359 539	492 141	17 107	11 521	7 242
April	358 125	423 016	17 563	11 623	7 321
Mei	386 098	435 682	17 864	11 712	7 426
Juni	442 235	437 855	18 052	11 899	8 148
Juli	486 133	448 956	17 855	11 655	7 736
Agustus	489 237	432 158	17 953	11 784	7 685
September	451 811	441 465	17 758	11 756	7 728
Oktober	445 232	428 366	17 425	11 358	7 354
November	436 570 <sup>r)</sup>	427 550	17 222	11 288	7 217
Desember	532 818	514 204	17 311	11 632	7 233
2005					
Januari	477 415	458 641	17 284	11 548	7 254
Februari	393 044	448 614	17 147	11 674	7 236

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**TABEL : 7.3**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API**  
**PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i>	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i>	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i>	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i>	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i>	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	274	169 093	16 140	95
1999	19 302	5 035	261	187 253	18 585	99
2000	19 545	4 997	256	191 617	19 210	100
2001	18 701	4 859	260	188 000	18 628	99
2002	17 099	4 449	260	175 715	16 329	93
2003	16 293	4 355	266	154 722	15 031	97
2004	17 592	4 698	267	152 655	15 078	98
Februari	1 522	436	286	14 514	1 935	133
Maret	1 334	363	272	12 293	1 022	83
April	1 284	344	268	11 738	1 053	90
Mei	1 466	384	262	12 326	1 090	88
Juni	1 430	402	281	12 198	1 152	94
Juli	1 574	428	272	13 713	1 449	106
Agustus	1 636	421	257	12 650	1 165	92
September	1 597	420	263	12 319	1 212	98
Okttober	1 497	401	268	12 731	1 135	89
November	1 532	382	249	12 484	1 443	116
Desember	1 506	406	269	12 478	1 162	93
2005						
Januari	1 472	402	273	12 425	1 249	101
Februari	1 339	363	271	10 844	1 013	93

Sumber : PT. ( Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

**TABEL : 7.4**  
**TABLE**

**JUMLAH PENUMPANG DAN BARANG YANG DIANGKUT MENURUT JENIS ANGKUTAN DALAM NEGERI**  
**NUMBER OF PASSENGER AND FREIGHT BY DOMESTIC CARGO**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Angkutan Kereta Api/Railways			Angkutan Antar Pulau/Sea Port		Angkutan Udara/Aircraft	
	Penumpang/Pessanger (000 Orang)	Barang/Freighth (000 Ton)	Penumpang/Pessanger (000 Orang)	Barang/Freighth (000 Ton)	Penumpang/Pessanger (000 Orang)	Barang/Freighth (Ton)	
					(2)	(3)	(4)
[1]	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2001		186 848	18 702	16 811	135 299	10 394	164 135
2002		175 715	17 099	16 620	137 949	12 192	142 456
2003		154 723	16 293	14 388	158 455	17 460	159 723
Juli		13 668	1 352	1 226	12 182	1 780	14 269
Agustus		12 825	1 593	1 292	13 143	1 383	14 015
September		12 893	1 483	1 087	13 767	1 459	14 309
Oktober		13 403	1 511	1 117	14 413	1 509	15 148
November		14 514	1 522	1 232	14 774	1 307	13 397
Desember		13 779	1 166	1 476	15 238	1 749	12 114
2004		149 918	17 192	12 588	166 749	22 840	171 141
Januari		13 211	1 260	1 313	11 204	1 702	12 815
Februari		11 777	1 077	1 152	11 481	1 657	13 244
Maret		12 293	1 333	1 011	12 126	1 585	13 713
April		11 738	1 284	1 001	12 740	1 551	13 562
Mei		12 326	1 466	1 012	13 317	1 928	13 253
Juni		12 198	1 430	952	13 743	2 047	14 087
Juli		13 713	1 574	1 031	14 280	2 220	14 256
Agustus		12 650	1 636	1 003	14 722	2 118	13 854
September		12 319	1 597	817	15 010	2 113	14 152
Oktober		12 731	1 497	841	16 088	2 087	16 726
November		12 484	1 532	1 081	15 636	1 902	15 231
Desember		12 478	1 506	1 374	16 402	1 929	16 248
2005							
Januari		12 425	1 472	1 273	15 863	2 132	16 152
Februari		10 844	1 339	1 173	14 589	1 981	16 241

**TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2004 DAN 2005**  
**TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2004 AND 2005**  
( % )

Propinsi / Provinces	Seluruhnya /											
	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		All Classes	
	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	49.0	49.0 <sup>x)</sup>	39.6	55.0	68.1	82.8	18.4	30.0	45.6	56.2	41.5	55.7
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	40.8	43.1	32.5	34.5	38.9	25.7	38.4	30.0	38.2	33.7
3. DKI. Jakarta	47.4	64.3	53.8	58.6	57.4	55.6	54.1	50.7	44.5	47.2	51.7	58.1
4. Jawa Barat	46.6	68.8	45.4	31.9	37.3	27.8	32.9	28.1	14.4	20.9	36.8	31.9
5. Jawa Tengah	80.2	55.4	67.9	39.1	60.8	32.8	43.9	41.9	30.6	33.7	50.7	37.1
6. DI. Yogyakarta	69.7	58.3	47.1	37.2	49.0	28.3	37.5	19.3	28.7	24.5	49.7	37.1
7. Jawa Timur	68.4	68.4 <sup>x)</sup>	57.8	55.3	51.0	46.3	38.7	46.2	24.7	43.1	50.6	51.1
8. B a l i	56.3	56.3	60.2	51.0	41.3	45.5	45.2	32.9	43.7	24.3	53.1	50.3
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	42.1	22.9	67.5	54.6	46.5	41.5	34.2	22.4	35.5	35.3
10. Sulawesi Selatan	66.7	53.9	26.4	48.2	14.0	21.2	19.1	34.2	23.5	21.8	28.7	36.9

**TABEL 8.1.2 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
( % )

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004												2005	
									Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[22]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	49.5	46.7	44.6	38.2	36.2	39.3	54.4	48.1	43.5	37.9	37.9 <sup>x)</sup>	37.9 <sup>x)</sup>	54.6	54.6 <sup>x)</sup>								
2. Riau	40.8	32.9	39.1	44.6	46.3	45.3	45.1	46.2	58.2	36.1	38.8	61.5	45.6	45.6 <sup>x)</sup>	67.2	51.3	55.8	47.7	31.4	31.4 <sup>x)</sup>	31.4 <sup>x)</sup>	
3. Jambi	37.4	55.7	51.0	54.2	30.0	31.6	34.3	34.6	32.8 <sup>x)</sup>	31.2	32.3	29.7	32.1	32.2	30.9	30.9 <sup>x)</sup>	37.9	37.9 <sup>x)</sup>	34.5	34.5 <sup>x)</sup>	31.8	
4. Bengkulu	30.1	27.8	24.6	29.5	20.4	23.9	31.6	28.5	14.6	16.3	10.7	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>	27.4	26.7	22.9	27.4	27.4 <sup>x)</sup>					
5. Lampung	58.2	56.7	45.8	47.7	50.1	55.4	58.6	53.0	41.8	45.5	45.7	49.9	53.1	44.0	57.3	53.1	41.3	38.5	42.6	42.2		
6. Sumatera Selatan	45.0	47.1	39.4	35.5	39.9	41.7	40.6	42.4	38.0	35.4	40.7	27.6	37.3	26.2	32.8	38.4	36.9	57.2	24.1	24.1 <sup>x)</sup>	24.1 <sup>x)</sup>	
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.9	33.6	26.8	26.8 <sup>x)</sup>	26.8 <sup>x)</sup>	34.3	39.1	37.1	37.1 <sup>x)</sup>	29.5	33.7	56.6	58.8	37.2	33.2
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.6	34.6	32.3	25.1	24.2	23.9	32.3	28.3	37.7	36.2	33.7	30.1	21.3	25.7	25.7 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	50.1	48.1	44.4	44.9	51.6	43.3	50.5	48.1	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>	42.6	46.9	46.9 <sup>x)</sup>										
10. Kalimantan Tengah	61.1	55.3	70.4	69.3	64.0	64.1	63.0	63.9	65.5	68.5	78.8	72.4	48.3	80.3	31.7	51.0	62.2	55.7	55.7 <sup>x)</sup>	55.7 <sup>x)</sup>	55.7 <sup>x)</sup>	
11. Kalimantan Selatan	50.3	48.5	47.5	52.8	57.3	50.9	43.2	44.7	48.1	49.3	46.6	48.5	52.6	50.0	50.0 <sup>x)</sup>	56.5	50.1	50.1 <sup>x)</sup>	41.1	53.9	47.1	
12. Kalimantan Timur	51.0	52.7	40.3	49.8	58.5	51.5	61.1	59.2	64.1	58.3	52.5	49.7	50.3	56.8	59.7	55.2	55.4	55.4	44.6	52.1	47.9	
13. Sulawesi Tengah	35.9	29.6	26.8	31.2	34.5	35.1	38.0	53.9	51.9	45.6	39.0	49.7	55.9	67.7	56.5	62.0	61.4	46.6	44.9	62.0	39.2	
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	38.3	40.2	31.5	29.4	42.1	41.1	30.0	31.1	32.0	40.3	57.3	61.6	19.3	22.4	35.1	35.1	40.2	22.2	24.9	32.3	32.3 <sup>x)</sup>	
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	38.2	37.1	28.1	33.3	23.2	28.8	27.5	26.9	20.0	26.6	23.5	26.1	26.1 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	37.9	36.6	27.6	31.9	38.0	23.7	
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	45.5	46.0	44.7	43.7	37.4	34.7	34.6	43.5	41.1	35.4	42.0	38.5	44.5	48.5	48.5 <sup>x)</sup>							
18. Maluku	53.3	44.4	47.0	33.3	19.7	15.9	15.4	38.9	44.5	59.3	68.6	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	19.5	54.3	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	73.0	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	44.2	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60.4	33.3	56.6	61.0	39.0	50.8	85.0	36.7	27.5	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>					
20. Papua	40.5	42.7	31.4	32.4	48.5	49.6	38.7	32.0	33.3	39.1	31.0	25.9	71.8	43.6	27.5	33.8	30.1	30.1 <sup>x)</sup>	30.1 <sup>x)</sup>	30.1 <sup>x)</sup>	30.1 <sup>x)</sup>	

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.1.3**  
**TABLE**

**TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( % )**

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)
1. Sumatera Utara	32.8	32.4	29.2	29.0	28.9	27.1	32.5	32.4	31.9
2. Sumatera Barat	39.2	38.6	35.1	20.3	22.9	39.9	40.6	27.5	33.1
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	51.5	48.7	48.9	46.7	49.5	47.8	48.2	46.2	50.9
4. Jawa Barat	31.7	30.2	27.5	29.2	32.3	37.8	33.1	38.2	31.5
5. Jawa Tengah	23.1	23.0	21.7	28.0	28.7	28.6	19.6	27.3	17.9
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	29.2	32.9	32.5	27.7	31.5	22.8	22.7	24.9	20.1
7. Jawa Timur	29.7	30.1	30.3	25.7	28.9	24.0	29.3	41.4	33.2
8. B a l i	29.4	34.1	36.1	31.2	34.4	24.5	32.0	18.2	30.5
9. Sulawesi Utara	30.1	31.3	28.6	22.7	24.1	26.5	25.2	28.1	32.7
10. Sulawesi Selatan	24.0	18.9	18.0	21.7	23.1	26.6	21.4	18.6	23.9
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.6	41.3	35.8	29.3	28.7	19.6	20.0	23.2	18.8
12. Riau	29.8	27.3	22.4	33.3	28.7	43.8	44.7	33.9	36.0
13. J a m b i	36.5	32.7	39.9	28.9	29.1	38.2	33.0	33.4	35.2
14. Bengkulu	31.5	41.4	29.2	26.8	25.9	20.7	16.6	26.3	25.2
15. Lampung	44.0	42.2	42.4	39.6	31.7	35.1	39.0	40.8	39.4
16. Sumatera Selatan	32.3	28.7	43.2	34.1	32.0	36.5	36.2	41.3	39.3
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9	20.0
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.5	25.1
19. Kalimantan Barat	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.3	33.6	34.5	37.9	38.0	43.0
20. Kalimantan Tengah	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8	28.5	38.8	34.4	29.2	31.5
21. Kalimantan Selatan	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6	26.7	44.3	42.5	26.8	23.5
22. Kalimantan Timur	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9	33.5	61.6	45.6	45.7	54.2
23. Sulawesi Tengah	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8	26.9	22.4	16.7	21.9	32.4
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0	28.7	29.7	33.5	33.9	34.1
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.6	28.1
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8	30.1	15.6	17.2	24.3	23.1
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1	25.9	19.8	13.5	17.7	20.5
28. M a l u k u	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1	-	7.2	6.9	5.9	19.3
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8	29.9
30. Papua	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6	33.1	31.5	34.3	42.3	34.6
INDONESIA	31.8	31.5	30.9	29.0	31.0	31.8	31.0	31.8	29.8

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2004 DAN 2005**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2004 AND 2005**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.9	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.7	3.1	1.8	2.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.8
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	1.6	1.7	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.5	2.9	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.1
4. Jawa Barat	1.7	1.9	1.4	2.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.5
5. Jawa Tengah	2.0	2.2	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.1	2.5	2.0	1.1	1.8	1.0	1.6	1.5	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.4
7. Jawa Timur	2.3	2.3 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.2	1.7
8. Bali	3.4	3.4	2.9	4.9	3.4	4.4	4.4	4.3	3.8	4.2	3.3	3.9
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.0	2.5	3.3	1.1	1.0	2.3	2.2
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.1	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.7

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004												2005		
									Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]		
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.8	1.9	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>									
2. Riau	1.9	3.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	2.3	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>		
3. Jambi	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4		
4. Bengkulu	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.6	1.8	1.8	2.9	2.2	1.3	1.6	1.2	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>						
5. Lampung	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.7		
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	3.0	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>		
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.6	2.3	2.3	2.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.6	1.5	2.1	2.4	1.7	2.0	
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	
9. Kalimantan Barat	2.8	1.6	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.6 <sup>x)</sup>	1.7	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>											
10. Kalimantan Tengah	2.4	2.3	3.2	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.1	3.5	2.0	3.1	1.5	3.1	2.6	2.1	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	
11. Kalimantan Selatan	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	3.6	2.2	2.4		
12. Kalimantan Timur	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.0	3.0	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8		
13. Sulawesi Tengah	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.1	2.2	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.2	1.8	2.5	2.5	2.2		
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5	1.8	1.6	1.0	1.8	2.4	2.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>		
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.6 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.4	2.5		
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.8	4.7	5.3	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.5	3.0	2.0	1.9	2.5	1.8	2.2	1.9	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>								
18. Maluku	3.5	3.6	4.3	3.7	5.4	3.6	2.6	3.3	2.6	3.1	3.8	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.6	4.9	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	8.3	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	5.9	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>		
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.1	3.6	3.5	2.1	2.8	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>						
20. Papua	2.4	2.4	2.8	1.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.3	1.8	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>					

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.3 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( DALAM HARI /IN DAYS )**

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)
1. Sumatera Utara	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58	1.42	1.22	1.53	1.46	1.42
2. Sumatera Barat	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24	1.45	1.82	1.40	1.44	1.68
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.38	1.11	1.18	1.28	1.29
4. Jawa Barat	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80	2.10	1.22	1.22	1.34	1.11
5. Jawa Tengah	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75	1.99	1.07	1.11	1.33	1.07
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29	1.54	2.92	2.34	1.81	1.24
7. Jawa Timur	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29	1.47	1.19	1.14	1.42	1.33
8. B a l i	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91	2.64	3.84	3.55	3.20	3.70
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38	1.37	2.04	2.69	3.72	2.52
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47	1.69	1.29	1.65	1.56	1.31
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34	1.59	1.62	2.31	2.88	1.62
12. Riau	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21	2.43	1.45	1.87	1.86	1.05
13. J a m b i	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63	2.28	1.80	1.27	1.42	1.52
14. Bengkulu	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99	2.21	1.90	1.65	3.01	2.23
15. Lampung	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84	1.41	1.41	1.27	1.24	1.37
16. Sumatera Selatan	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71	1.81	2.22	2.13	1.84	2.19
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.93	1.83
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.06	1.15
19. Kalimantan Barat	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61	2.03	1.51	1.47	1.75	1.57
20. Kalimantan Tengah	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53	1.86	1.41	1.51	1.34	1.41
21. Kalimantan Selatan	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58	1.90	2.36	1.84	1.51	1.46
22. Kalimantan Timur	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63	1.66	2.67	1.90	1.84	2.08
23. Sulawesi Tengah	2.08	2.75	2.80	1.26	1.57	2.01	2.33	1.74	1.44
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.42	2.85	2.41	1.29	1.42	1.88	2.49	2.86	2.26
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.80	1.83
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.07	1.95	1.94	2.11	1.14	2.72	2.70	2.30	2.29
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.05	4.07	2.77	1.44	1.83	3.06	2.07	3.61	2.23
28. M a l u k u	2.32	3.13	3.42	1.47	-	2.96	1.55	1.78	1.82
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.42	2.58
30. Papua	2.65	2.93	3.53	1.66	1.74	3.37	3.22	2.68	3.74
INDONESIA	1.57	1.57	1.61	1.62	1.84	1.52	1.55	1.56	1.41

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2004 DAN 2005**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2004 AND 2005**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.0	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.9	1.1	3.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	2.7
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.8	1.8	4.1	1.9	2.0	1.3
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.4	2.9	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.9	1.9	2.7	3.1	2.3	2.5
4. Jawa Barat	2.1	3.3	5.1	1.2	1.8	2.2	1.6	5.4	2.0	2.2	2.5	3.3
5. Jawa Tengah	3.7	4.0	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.2	2.8	3.4	7.4	3.5	1.7	2.5
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.3	2.5	5.1	1.4	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.0	3.8	2.4	2.8	2.0
7. Jawa Timur	5.7	5.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9	4.1	3.1	3.8	1.5	6.3	4.5	9.4	3.9	4.2
8. Bali	3.6	3.6	3.5	5.6	3.6	5.6	4.7	4.6	5.1	4.4	3.7	4.3
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	1.0	2.1	3.6	2.6	1.9	9.6	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.1
10. Sulawesi Selatan	3.2	3.2	3.7	2.8	3.6	3.3	3.8	1.9	3.3	2.3	3.5	2.8

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.3.2**  
**TABLE** RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA  
 AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES  
 ( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004												2005	
									Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.3	4.8	2.4	3.0	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Riau	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	2.3	1.9	2.0	1.1	0.0	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.5	-	-	-	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	
3. Jambi	1.3	2.6	2.2	4.0	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3	
4. Bengkulu	2.7	2.9	2.6	3.3	4.6	2.7	2.4	4.1	1.0	1.5	1.0	7.0 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7	3.6	4.1	2.5	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>					
5. Lampung	3.4	2.6	2.1	3.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.4	1.4	1.4	2.8	2.2	4.4	1.6	1.8	2.4	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1	
6. Sumatera Selatan	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.5	4.2	1.8	4.2	1.8	4.2	2.3	1.7	24.3	1.5	-	2.2	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6	2.7	4.0	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	8.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	2.0	4.0	1.6	1.9	5.3	3.0	
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	1.2	2.1	1.3	1.4	2.0	1.6	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.2 <sup>x)</sup>	
9. Kalimantan Barat	4.4	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	4.2	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9	1.9	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>								
10. Kalimantan Tengah	2.0	4.9	3.6	2.2	1.8	2.5	5.2	6.8	1.0	3.3	7.8	4.4	3.5	9.6	5.7	8.6	20.9	24.9	24.9 <sup>x)</sup>	24.9 <sup>x)</sup>	24.9 <sup>x)</sup>	
11. Kalimantan Selatan	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.4	2.4	5.1	6.9	6.2	9.1	7.8	7.8 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1	8.0	8.0 <sup>x)</sup>	3.2	3.0	3.9	
12. Kalimantan Timur	4.2	4.0	3.4	4.9	4.7	3.2	3.9	3.4	2.7	3.5	12.8	3.6	1.8	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.8	1.6	3.5	5.6		
13. Sulawesi Tengah	3.0	2.4	3.3	3.2	4.1	7.1	3.7	6.5	3.0	3.8	7.4	1.9	2.6	3.6	3.4	13.5	3.0	2.2	1.5	13.5	7.0	
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	4.2	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.0	2.6	-	3.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.6	1.9	1.9	1.0	-	-	-	-	
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.2	2.9	3.7	3.1	3.7	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9	2.4	2.2	2.1	3.5	3.4	
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.0	5.8	4.0	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.3	5.8	4.4	3.0	5.7	3.2	3.6	2.1	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>					
18. Maluku	4.0	6.0	6.1	11.1	7.5	6.0	2.4	3.5	2.0	1.6	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9	4.9	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	-	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	12.1	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20. Papua	3.6	3.9	3.7	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.8	5.1	3.3	6.8	9.8	4.1	1.0	4.2	3.3	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>	

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 13 PINTU MASUK UTAMA**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH 13 MAIN PORTS OF ENTRY**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Sukarno-Hatta	Ngurah Rai	Polonia	Batam	Sam Ratulangi	Juanda	Entikong	Adi Sumarmo	Tabing	Mataram	Hasanuddin	Tanjung Priok	Tanjung Pinang	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[6]	[7]
2001	1 049 471	1 422 714	94 211	1 145 578	12 679	112 513	29 534	4 870	6 630	26 526	4 156	62 174	221 255	4 192 311
2002	1 095 507	1 351 176	97 870	1 101 048	10 999	112 241	25 378	5 388	4 104	25 869	4 207	59 122	198 380	4 091 289
2003	921 737	1 054 143	74 776	1 285 394	12 069	67 627	19 863	2 948	4 495	17 067	410	56 707	173 616	3 690 852
2004	1 005 072	1 525 994	97 087	1 527 132	16 930	75 802	16 914	4 042	12 677	23 997	323	58 838	176 357	4 541 165
Januari	83 420	109 613	6 639	126 169	1 108	4 809	1 244	380	863	1 333	261	4 667	17 863	358 369
Februari	76 225	89 309	5 612	123 263	1 003	5 409	1 033	235	582	1 159	47	3 861	13 838	321 576
Maret	80 511	104 420	6 668	134 119	1 273	5 995	1 092	195	881	1 528	15	4 419	13 175	354 291
April	79 223	116 310	7 968	90 409	1 293	5 633	1 073	165	363	1 648	-	4 470	13 591	322 146
Mei	82 518	123 046	8 060	122 141	1 397	5 618	1 385	256	1 119	1 723	-	6 523	15 295	369 081
Juni	85 476	137 285	8 848	142 557	1 409	6 591	1 635	362	881	1 822	-	4 348	16 655	407 869
Juli	97 542	154 208	8 296	134 233	1 154	5 918	1 325	548	726	2 338	-	4 746	13 740	424 774
Agustus	101 070	161 349	9 154	142 490	2 626	7 518	1 629	513	1 115	2 446	-	4 803	15 024	449 737
September	84 385	147 674	8 501	129 662	1 714	6 978	1 320	459	890	2 712	-	5 178	13 971	403 444
Oktober	81 548	134 368	7 059	126 868	1 686	6 955	1 360	364	830	3 345	-	5 613	14 314	384 310
November	66 221	116 901	7 909	106 377	1 334	7 447	1 784	276	1 426	1 995	-	4 495	12 876	329 041
Desember	86 933	131 511	12 373	148 844	933	6 864	2 034	289	3 001	1 948	-	5 715	16 015	416 460
2005														
Januari	81 227	107 728	8 196	124 169	795	5 828	1 047	261	1 081	2 585	56	5 466	10 207	348 646

Catatan : Mulai April sampai dengan Desember 2004 tidak ada  
 wisatawan asing yang datang melalui bandar udara Hasanuddin

Note : April to December 2004, no foreign tourist arrivals  
 at Hasanuddin airport

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTEL AND TOURISM**

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data Statistik Perhotelan dikumpulkan oleh BPS melalui survei bulanan VHT-S yang sebelumnya disebut HT-1 ke pengusaha hotel. Untuk hotel berbintang pencacahannya dilakukan secara lengkap, sedangkan untuk hotel non bintang dilakukan secara sampel.
2. Data Statistik Wisatawan Asing diperoleh dari Direktorat Jendral Imigrasi berdasarkan hasil kompilasi kartu E/D. Kartu ini diisi oleh setiap tamu asing yang datang ke Indonesia.
3. Tamu Asing adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh suatu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh panghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi. (Definisi ini mengacu pada definisi yang dipakai World Tourism Organization, WTO).
4. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel ialah banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni dibagi dengan banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia dikalikan 100 %.
5. Tingkat penghunian tempat tidur ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang dipakai dibagi dengan banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang tersedia dikalikan 100 %.
6. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang dipakai dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu yang datang menginap ke akomodasi. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap ini bisa dibedakan antara tamu asing dan tamu dalam negeri.
7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu asing menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur oleh tamu asing dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu asing yang datang.
8. Rata-rata lamanya tamu dalam negeri menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur oleh tamu dalam negeri dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu dalam negeri yang datang.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Hotel Statistics are collected by the BPS Statistics Indonesia through monthly surveys (VHT-S) which before that known as (HT-1) questionnaires of hotel enterprises. For classified hotels, complete enumeration is undertaken, while for unclassified hotels samples are taken for.*
2. *Foreign tourists statistics are obtained from the Directorate General of Immigration, based on E/D card compilation. This card is filled out by every foreign visitor coming to Indonesia.*
3. *A foreign visitor is any person visiting other countries outside his/her usual place of residence for any reason, without intending to earn any income in the visited countries. This definition follows the standard definition from the World Tourism Organization (WTO).*
4. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 %.*
5. *Bed-occupancy rate is the number of bed-nights occupied divided by the number of bed-nights available, multiplied by 100 %.*
6. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used divided by the number of guests coming to stay at the accommodation. This average length of stay is distinguished between foreign and domestic guests.*
7. *The average foreign guests length of stay is the number of bed-nights used by foreign guests divided by the total number of foreign guests.*
8. *The average domestic guest length of stay is the number of bed-nights used by domestic guests divided by the total number of domestic guests.*

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries	58 193.8	52 901.5	57 588.6	48 147.5	216 831.4	65 205.6	66 056.9	72 699.2
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan Farm Food Crops	36 412.6	27 400.6	26 836.3	20 674.5	111 324.0	38 435.9	35 010.3	37 462.2
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	5 007.0	7 661.1	11 437.4	7 614.9	31 720.4	5 526.6	9 151.2	13 460.9
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya Livestock and Products	6 389.7	6 172.6	6 247.7	6 817.4	25 627.3	8 315.2	8 585.8	8 153.9
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	3 845.1	4 249.8	4 543.1	4 577.1	17 215.1	4 429.1	4 392.1	4 545.2
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	6 539.5	7 417.4	8 524.1	8 463.6	30 944.6	8 498.8	8 917.4	9 077.0
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN Mining and Quarrying	34 996.1	38 878.6	45 170.0	48 647.4	167 692.2	45 651.4	52 253.2	44 544.2
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	24 368.8	27 214.7	32 148.4	33 424.2	117 156.0	29 302.8	33 461.7	27 974.9
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas	7 980.4	8 909.5	10 090.7	12 009.7	38 990.3	13 097.3	15 404.6	12 936.8
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	2 646.9	2 754.5	2 931.0	3 213.5	11 545.9	3 251.3	3 386.9	3 632.5
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN Manufacturing Industries	88 249.7	92 509.9	99 226.6	105 611.8	385 597.9	116 422.8	124 748.6	129 113.8
a. Industri Migas Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas	11 724.5	11 563.0	14 029.3	16 963.0	54 279.9	15 649.7	16 319.6	15 849.4
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	76 525.2	80 946.9	85 197.2	88 648.7	331 318.0	100 773.1	108 429.0	113 264.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	1 769.8	2 015.4	2 182.3	2 426.1	8 393.7	2 328.0	2 514.9	2 895.5
a. Listrik / Electricity	1 215.8	1 404.0	1 539.6	1 773.3	5 932.8	1 599.1	1 725.5	2 043.4
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	219.1	268.7	290.9	293.5	1 072.3	331.2	391.4	449.7
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	334.8	342.8	351.8	359.3	1 388.7	397.7	398.1	402.4
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	17 802.9	18 133.7	19 486.2	21 150.5	76 573.4	21 874.3	22 327.2	21 751.9

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2001	Jumlah Total 2001	2002				Jumlah Total 2002	(Lanjutan/Continuation)	
	IV		I	II	III	IV		I	
	[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock <i>Forestry and Fisheries</i>	59 366.1	263 327.9	76 045.8	75 538.5	78 925.3	68 367.2	298 876.8	85 923.9	
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	26 843.5	137 751.9	45 599.9	39 889.6	38 331.2	29 845.3	153 666.0	51 075.7	
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	8 619.8	36 758.6	6 847.6	10 932.4	14 953.8	11 222.6	43 956.4	8 783.5	
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	9 230.0	34 285.0	10 179.4	9 996.6	10 269.6	10 883.3	41 328.9	11 279.5	
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	4 228.1	17 594.5	3 971.7	4 817.0	5 000.7	5 086.3	18 875.7	3 946.4	
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	10 444.7	36 937.9	9 447.2	9 902.9	10 370.1	11 329.5	41 049.8	10 838.9	
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	39 559.1	182 007.8	36 718.1	38 705.3	42 549.3	43 051.2	161 023.8	45 381.0	
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	24 595.7	115 335.1	22 116.2	22 581.4	23 203.1	25 191.4	93 092.0	26 642.6	
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	11 121.6	52 560.3	10 734.5	12 095.3	15 006.3	13 441.4	51 277.5	14 211.5	
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	3 841.8	14 112.4	3 867.4	4 028.5	4 340.0	4 418.4	16 654.3	4 526.9	
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	136 034.5	506 319.7	135 968.8	138 424.2	140 749.8	138 603.8	553 746.6	144 749.1	
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	15 526.0	63 344.6	15 719.7	16 595.9	17 938.7	19 405.8	69 660.0	21 563.4	
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	120 508.6	442 975.1	120 249.2	121 828.4	122 811.1	119 198.0	484 086.7	123 185.7	
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	3 116.3	10 854.8	3 446.6	3 710.6	4 009.7	4 225.0	15 391.9	4 383.7	
a. Listrik / Electricity	2 272.8	7 640.8	2 385.7	2 586.1	2 809.4	3 041.4	10 822.5	3 149.1	
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	442.6	1 614.8	449.0	503.2	548.2	521.8	2 022.3	547.3	
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	400.9	1 599.2	611.9	621.3	652.2	661.8	2 547.2	687.3	
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	23 345.5	89 298.9	24 432.3	24 940.8	25 704.8	26 495.7	101 573.5	26 666.8	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>x)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>x)</sup>	2004 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>xx)</sup>	(Lanjutan/ <i>Continuation</i> )
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		
	[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	81 756.9	85 124.1	72 848.9	325 653.8	90 218.4	91 074.6	94 514.9	78 627.3	354 435.2	
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	41 772.0	40 641.0	30 337.2	163 825.8	51 136.2	45 662.5	43 647.8	30 465.7	170 912.2	
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	12 074.9	15 687.1	12 284.4	48 829.8	9 856.2	14 251.4	18 327.1	14 984.1	57 418.9	
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	10 951.8	10 798.5	11 469.2	44 499.0	12 042.8	12 003.9	12 293.6	12 781.4	49 121.7	
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	5 248.3	5 506.2	5 501.6	20 202.4	4 733.9	5 490.4	5 775.6	5 716.6	21 716.6	
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	11 709.9	12 491.3	13 256.6	48 296.7	12 449.3	13 666.4	14 470.8	14 679.3	55 265.9	
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	42 920.3	42 521.4	38 712.8	169 535.5	41 574.1	47 690.5	52 189.4	55 438.4	196 892.4	
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	22 285.3	22 223.4	23 629.1	94 780.4	25 615.7	28 153.4	32 502.9	34 368.5	120 640.5	
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	15 979.4	15 404.6	10 064.1	55 659.7	10 828.4	14 264.4	14 127.6	15 313.5	54 533.9	
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	4 655.6	4 893.4	5 019.5	19 095.5	5 130.0	5 272.7	5 558.9	5 756.4	21 718.0	
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	145 229.7	149 329.9	150 742.8	590 051.4	154 338.9	160 998.1	165 729.4	171 662.9	652 729.3	
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	18 950.0	18 580.7	19 546.9	78 641.0	20 546.4	21 122.9	22 357.7	22 955.0	86 981.9	
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	126 279.7	130 749.1	131 195.9	511 410.4	133 792.5	139 875.2	143 371.7	148 708.0	565 747.4	
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	4 716.9	5 223.4	5 216.8	19 540.8	5 341.3	5 681.5	5 820.4	6 012.1	22 855.3	
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	3 369.2	3 741.6	3 725.8	13 985.7	3 769.5	3 868.4	3 898.9	4 020.0	15 556.8	
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	553.1	617.7	599.3	2 317.5	661.7	735.6	819.9	872.1	3 089.3	
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	794.6	864.1	891.7	3 237.7	910.2	1 077.5	1 101.7	1 120.0	4 209.3	
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	27 331.7	28 774.9	29 798.0	112 571.3	30 129.9	32 694.2	34 728.7	36 835.4	134 388.1	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	51 021.9	53 962.6	57 829.6	61 637.8	224 452.0	62 925.9	66 829.4	67 556.8
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	41 509.1	44 207.1	47 864.2	51 389.4	184 969.9	53 004.4	56 710.7	56 629.5
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 128.4	2 213.9	2 277.2	2 359.3	8 978.7	2 400.3	2 448.2	2 531.9
c. Restoran / Restaurant	7 384.4	7 541.6	7 688.3	7 889.1	30 503.3	7 521.2	7 670.5	8 395.4
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	14 742.2	15 370.6	16 591.1	18 308.3	65 012.1	18 013.0	18 447.5	19 934.3
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	10 340.9	10 867.6	11 980.1	13 563.2	46 751.9	13 068.0	13 400.5	14 693.6
b. Komunikasi / Communication	4 401.3	4 502.9	4 611.0	4 745.1	18 260.3	4 945.0	5 047.1	5 240.7
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	27 723.5	28 231.5	29 720.8	29 787.3	115 463.1	32 210.5	33 590.9	34 882.6
a. Bank / Bank	12 712.0	13 317.7	14 703.4	14 329.8	55 063.0	15 649.8	16 235.9	16 714.1
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	1 987.7	2 054.8	2 140.5	2 211.7	8 394.7	2 445.1	2 576.4	2 608.2
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	203.1	214.2	219.7	219.1	856.0	226.4	233.2	227.2
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	7 874.5	7 877.0	7 907.8	8 212.6	31 871.9	8 834.5	9 309.8	9 829.4
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	4 946.2	4 767.8	4 749.3	4 814.1	19 277.4	5 054.6	5 235.5	5 503.8
9. JASA - JASA / Services	29 912.0	34 262.4	32 916.3	32 663.8	129 754.5	33 325.0	37 308.7	40 527.0
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	15 254.1	19 547.7	17 666.3	16 992.7	69 460.8	16 799.2	20 092.4	22 404.2
b. Swasta / Private	14 657.8	14 714.7	15 250.0	15 671.1	60 293.6	16 525.8	17 216.3	18 122.8
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	324 412.0	336 266.2	360 711.6	368 380.5	1 389 770.3	397 956.4	424 077.4	433 905.2
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	288 318.7	297 488.5	314 533.9	317 993.3	1 218 334.4	353 003.9	374 296.2	390 080.9

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2001		Jumlah Total 2001	2002			Jumlah Total 2002	2003 <sup>x)</sup>		(Lanjutan/Continuation)
	IV	I		II	III	IV		I		
	[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	70 344.1	267 656.2	74 180.4	76 717.3	81 272.7	82 476.3	314 646.8	84 588.7		
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	57 622.1	223 966.7	58 970.0	59 804.6	63 082.4	63 707.4	245 564.3	65 946.9		
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 554.8	9 935.2	2 507.9	2 479.1	2 731.2	2 737.5	10 455.8	2 797.0		
c. Restoran / Restaurant	10 167.2	33 754.4	12 702.5	14 433.6	15 459.1	16 031.4	58 626.6	15 844.8		
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	20 792.8	77 187.6	21 000.2	23 867.7	26 027.2	27 075.1	97 970.2	27 466.7		
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	15 305.3	56 467.3	14 510.5	15 802.4	17 556.2	18 248.6	66 117.7	18 522.8		
b. Komunikasi / Communication	5 487.5	20 720.3	6 489.7	8 065.3	8 471.1	8 826.5	31 852.6	8 943.8		
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	34 685.8	135 369.8	37 600.2	37 832.0	39 025.7	39 984.3	154 442.2	43 092.6		
a. Bank / Bank	15 808.7	64 408.5	16 948.4	16 721.1	17 268.9	17 368.3	68 306.7	18 691.9		
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 712.5	10 342.2	3 017.8	3 127.5	3 176.0	3 282.5	12 603.7	3 508.5		
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	232.4	919.3	242.1	252.5	256.7	255.0	1 006.3	258.6		
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	10 254.0	38 227.8	11 593.3	11 696.0	12 072.8	12 510.9	47 873.1	13 882.3		
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	5 678.2	21 472.0	5 798.7	6 034.9	6 251.4	6 567.5	24 652.4	6 751.2		
9. JASA - JASA / Services	41 097.2	152 258.0	39 694.6	40 257.0	42 460.4	43 190.9	165 602.8	44 890.5		
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	22 555.1	81 850.9	20 125.0	20 116.5	21 392.3	21 659.8	83 293.5	22 040.9		
b. Swasta / Private	18 542.2	70 407.1	19 569.6	20 140.5	21 068.1	21 531.2	82 309.4	22 849.6		
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	428 341.5	1 684 280.5	449 086.9	459 993.4	480 725.0	473 469.4	1 863 274.7	507 143.0		
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	388 219.8	1 505 600.8	411 251.0	420 816.1	439 583.3	428 872.2	1 700 522.7	458 937.1		

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN  
(MILIAH /BILLION RUPIAH)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2003 <sup>x)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>x)</sup>	2004 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>xx)</sup>	
	II	III	IV		I	II	III		
	[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)	(24)	(25)
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	83 621.6	84 764.9	84 865.1	337 840.3	86 334.9	91 029.6	95 827.2	99 148.7	372 340.4
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	65 114.3	66 379.1	66 195.1	263 635.4	67 752.6	70 842.6	75 069.1	77 315.7	290 980.0
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 819.6	2 837.7	2 846.5	11 300.9	2 848.6	3 155.9	3 351.9	3 441.0	12 797.4
c. Restoran / Restaurant	15 687.7	15 548.0	15 823.5	62 904.0	15 733.7	17 031.2	17 406.1	18 391.9	68 562.9
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	28 769.3	29 901.9	32 129.5	118 267.3	32 006.1	34 205.3	36 475.0	37 917.8	140 604.2
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	19 419.4	19 942.7	21 448.0	79 332.9	20 805.7	21 418.3	22 501.8	23 304.6	88 030.4
b. Komunikasi / Communication	9 349.9	9 959.2	10 681.5	38 934.4	11 200.4	12 787.0	13 973.2	14 613.2	52 573.8
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	43 215.9	43 854.8	44 160.3	174 323.7	46 190.6	47 489.5	49 499.8	51 362.2	194 542.1
a. Bank / Bank	18 586.0	18 794.2	18 426.8	74 498.9	18 901.0	19 023.1	19 973.9	20 635.7	78 533.8
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 536.6	3 608.6	3 741.0	14 394.7	3 999.3	4 159.5	4 327.1	4 379.9	16 865.8
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	263.5	274.1	283.7	1 079.8	301.1	303.6	314.2	323.0	1 241.8
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	13 976.4	14 141.9	14 550.6	56 551.2	15 445.5	16 140.7	16 735.9	17 415.2	65 737.3
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	6 853.4	7 036.1	7 158.2	27 799.0	7 543.8	7 862.6	8 148.7	8 608.5	32 163.5
9. JASA - JASA / Services	47 312.5	51 779.9	54 086.4	198 069.3	53 897.8	57 389.7	59 951.6	63 005.4	234 244.5
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	23 908.3	26 972.7	28 683.7	101 605.6	28 286.4	31 185.6	29 827.3	31 830.2	121 129.6
b. Swasta / Private	23 404.3	24 807.2	25 402.7	96 463.7	25 611.4	26 204.1	30 124.3	31 175.2	113 114.9
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	504 874.8	521 275.1	512 560.6	2 045 853.5	540 031.9	568 253.0	594 736.5	600 010.0	2 303 031.4
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	463 639.6	480 471.0	469 384.5	1 872 432.2	493 869.8	518 976.7	539 875.9	542 686.6	2 095 409.0

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries	58 783.1	53 681.8	57 522.1	46 844.3	216 831.4	58 104.6	57 685.7	62 114.3
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan Farm Food Crops	36 443.5	28 013.8	26 993.0	19 873.8	111 324.0	33 984.6	29 416.4	29 517.3
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	5 125.6	7 725.9	11 400.7	7 468.3	31 720.4	5 152.2	8 943.1	13 176.7
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya Livestock and Products	6 511.4	6 203.5	6 250.7	6 661.7	25 627.3	6 874.8	6 881.0	6 878.2
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	3 944.9	4 261.9	4 519.4	4 488.9	17 215.1	4 391.4	4 545.0	4 600.3
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	6 757.8	7 476.7	8 358.4	8 351.6	30 944.6	7 701.7	7 900.2	7 941.9
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN Mining and Quarrying	40 411.6	40 256.0	42 521.6	44 503.1	167 692.2	42 722.4	41 913.1	41 915.6
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	28 764.5	28 520.7	29 639.7	30 231.1	117 156.0	28 582.7	27 212.7	27 467.6
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas	8 859.9	8 933.3	9 962.3	11 234.8	38 990.3	11 162.7	11 718.2	11 441.6
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	2 787.1	2 802.0	2 919.6	3 037.2	11 545.9	2 977.1	2 982.2	3 006.4
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN Manufacturing Industries	93 666.4	94 286.2	97 990.4	99 654.9	385 597.9	96 450.6	98 600.5	100 333.0
a. Industri Migas Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas	15 040.9	12 307.9	13 425.7	13 505.3	54 279.9	13 699.8	11 929.3	12 141.3
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	78 625.5	81 978.2	84 564.7	86 149.6	331 318.0	82 750.8	86 671.2	88 191.7
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	1 872.8	2 054.1	2 148.5	2 318.3	8 393.7	2 113.3	2 280.3	2 333.9
a. Listrik / Electricity	1 301.8	1 436.2	1 507.0	1 687.7	5 932.8	1 481.7	1 604.3	1 637.3
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	235.2	274.8	289.9	272.4	1 072.3	268.2	306.7	323.0
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	335.8	343.1	351.6	358.2	1 388.7	363.4	369.3	373.6
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	18 483.8	18 582.0	19 363.5	20 144.1	76 573.4	19 748.8	19 780.0	19 939.3

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2001	Jumlah Total 2001	2002				Jumlah Total 2002	(Lanjutan/Continuation)	
	IV		I	II	III	IV		I	
	[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock <i>Forestry and Fisheries</i>	47 781.0	225 685.7	58 859.2	60 055.3	62 594.7	51 464.2	232 973.5	61 407.1	
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	20 101.4	113 019.6	34 225.5	30 590.0	29 273.8	21 836.1	115 925.5	35 527.4	
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	7 573.2	34 845.2	5 653.1	9 172.8	12 885.9	8 873.8	36 585.6	6 388.9	
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 136.1	27 770.1	7 407.3	7 234.2	7 266.4	7 485.5	29 393.5	7 858.2	
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	4 073.1	17 609.8	3 867.2	4 809.3	4 756.4	4 553.6	17 986.5	3 519.0	
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	8 897.2	32 441.0	7 706.1	8 248.9	8 412.2	8 715.1	33 082.3	8 113.7	
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	41 693.2	168 244.3	41 328.6	41 888.1	44 102.3	42 613.0	169 932.0	41 817.0	
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	28 187.9	111 450.8	27 903.6	26 811.3	26 782.7	26 633.0	108 130.6	25 620.9	
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	10 397.8	44 720.3	10 361.8	11 968.6	14 069.5	12 666.6	49 066.5	12 942.9	
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	3 107.5	12 073.2	3 063.2	3 108.2	3 250.0	3 313.5	12 734.9	3 253.2	
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	102 939.7	398 323.8	102 656.8	104 198.1	107 242.6	105 290.5	419 388.1	107 393.5	
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 124.4	50 894.9	13 306.8	12 327.6	13 092.3	13 452.8	52 179.5	13 215.9	
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	89 815.3	347 429.0	89 350.0	91 870.5	94 150.3	91 837.8	367 208.6	94 177.5	
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 330.8	9 058.3	2 371.8	2 431.7	2 514.8	2 549.9	9 868.2	2 521.2	
a. Listrik / Electricity	1 662.7	6 386.0	1 616.1	1 662.4	1 715.9	1 774.7	6 769.1	1 698.0	
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	291.9	1 189.8	320.2	345.0	360.2	333.0	1 358.4	374.4	
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	376.2	1 482.5	435.5	424.3	438.8	442.1	1 740.7	448.8	
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	20 612.3	80 080.4	20 318.4	20 614.5	21 555.1	21 981.8	84 469.8	21 579.7	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH /BILLION RUPIAH)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>x)</sup>	2004 <sup>xx)</sup>				(Lanjutan/ <i>Continuation</i> )
	II	III	IV	I		II	III	IV		
	[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	62 607.4	65 163.4	53 898.1	243 076.0	64 411.2	65 015.0	68 626.7	54 900.1	252 952.9	
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	31 729.7	30 415.1	22 467.1	120 139.3	36 973.5	33 227.4	32 484.5	21 893.5	124 578.9	
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	9 435.8	13 187.4	9 179.5	38 191.6	6 628.3	9 748.9	13 659.1	9 883.9	39 920.2	
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 601.5	7 557.8	7 709.4	30 726.9	8 090.4	7 854.5	7 955.9	8 256.8	32 157.6	
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	4 925.1	4 666.2	5 007.9	18 118.2	4 123.0	4 790.8	4 618.7	4 863.6	18 396.2	
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	8 915.3	9 336.9	9 534.2	35 900.1	8 595.9	9 393.3	9 908.4	10 002.3	37 900.0	
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	43 499.5	43 228.6	39 881.7	168 426.7	38 888.1	39 526.2	41 051.1	41 189.9	160 655.3	
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	25 588.4	26 038.6	25 835.9	103 083.7	25 201.5	24 308.7	24 958.6	24 169.5	98 638.3	
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	14 585.3	13 722.4	10 508.4	51 759.0	10 162.0	11 633.7	12 340.2	13 190.2	47 326.1	
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 325.9	3 467.5	3 537.4	13 584.0	3 524.6	3 583.7	3 752.3	3 830.2	14 690.8	
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	108 644.8	113 008.7	112 707.7	441 754.7	113 812.6	116 107.9	118 405.8	120 791.9	469 118.3	
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	12 911.4	13 369.8	13 112.0	52 609.2	12 854.2	12 259.6	12 566.8	12 503.0	50 183.7	
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	95 733.4	99 638.9	99 595.7	389 145.5	100 958.4	103 848.3	105 839.0	108 288.9	418 934.6	
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 576.5	2 702.9	2 647.4	10 448.1	2 674.4	2 750.7	2 785.3	2 855.7	11 066.1	
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 760.9	1 844.3	1 800.9	7 104.2	1 793.2	1 853.6	1 876.8	1 942.1	7 465.7	
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	363.4	393.8	367.0	1 498.6	395.2	409.3	417.8	417.2	1 639.4	
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	452.2	464.8	479.5	1 845.3	485.9	487.8	490.7	496.5	1 961.0	
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	22 059.8	22 998.9	23 465.0	90 103.4	23 383.3	23 774.3	24 895.0	25 414.0	97 466.6	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
**TABLE** *QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN*  
*(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)*

(Lanjutan/*Continuation*)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	53 087.2	54 361.2	57 160.8	59 843.4	224 452.6	57 683.2	58 709.6	59 396.4
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	43 419.9	44 648.2	47 240.5	49 661.4	184 969.9	47 425.2	48 340.8	48 939.1
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 171.5	2 193.5	2 289.1	2 324.6	8 978.7	2 354.4	2 386.7	2 453.1
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	7 495.9	7 519.5	7 631.2	7 857.4	30 504.0	7 903.6	7 982.1	8 004.1
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	15 893.5	15 971.2	16 310.9	16 836.6	65 012.1	16 938.1	17 222.4	17 721.8
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	11 477.4	11 454.6	11 699.3	12 120.5	46 751.9	12 031.6	12 214.9	12 524.2
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	4 416.1	4 516.5	4 611.6	4 716.0	18 260.3	4 906.5	5 007.5	5 197.6
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	28 050.6	28 513.2	29 200.6	29 698.7	115 463.1	30 086.6	30 644.6	31 138.1
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	13 020.6	13 559.8	14 095.6	14 387.0	55 063.0	14 449.3	14 713.9	14 930.2
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 053.0	2 079.2	2 113.3	2 149.3	8 394.7	2 208.7	2 241.4	2 283.3
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	210.4	213.5	214.4	217.8	856.1	218.5	220.2	223.9
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	7 844.2	7 943.4	7 984.7	8 099.7	31 871.9	8 315.8	8 478.3	8 601.3
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	4 922.4	4 717.3	4 792.7	4 845.0	19 277.4	4 894.3	4 990.9	5 099.5
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	32 162.4	32 474.4	32 550.1	32 566.9	129 753.8	32 789.8	33 362.4	33 795.8
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	17 251.3	17 518.1	17 403.3	17 287.6	69 460.2	17 258.9	17 563.2	17 666.4
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	14 911.1	14 956.3	15 146.9	15 279.4	60 293.6	15 531.0	15 799.3	16 129.4
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	342 411.4	340 179.9	354 768.7	352 410.3	1 389 770.3	356 637.5	360 198.7	368 688.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	298 605.9	299 351.4	311 703.3	308 673.8	1 218 334.4	314 355.0	321 056.7	329 079.3

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2001		Jumlah Total 2001	2002			Jumlah Total 2002	(Lanjutan/Continuation)	
	IV	IV		I	II	III		I	
	[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[16]	[17]	
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	58 483.8	234 273.1	58 710.6	59 873.6	62 552.5	62 272.5	243 409.3	63 197.6	
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	47 836.3	192 541.4	47 978.2	49 015.0	51 512.7	51 143.3	199 649.1	51 988.3	
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 447.8	9 642.1	2 468.1	2 488.0	2 599.9	2 551.9	10 107.9	2 580.5	
c. Restoran / Restaurant	8 199.6	32 089.5	8 264.4	8 370.6	8 439.9	8 577.4	33 652.3	8 628.8	
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	18 393.8	70 276.1	17 880.5	18 956.0	19 330.3	20 006.3	76 173.1	20 100.7	
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	12 952.3	49 723.0	12 175.7	13 176.0	13 305.6	13 729.3	52 386.5	13 741.1	
b. Komunikasi / Communication	5 441.4	20 553.1	5 704.9	5 780.0	6 024.7	6 277.0	23 786.6	6 359.6	
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	31 216.2	123 085.5	32 424.2	32 411.2	33 030.4	33 062.3	130 928.1	34 413.0	
a. Bank / Bank	14 758.9	58 852.3	15 419.3	15 087.6	15 384.9	14 929.0	60 820.8	15 721.1	
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 335.8	9 069.1	2 433.7	2 477.7	2 506.3	2 552.4	9 970.0	2 644.1	
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	226.2	888.8	231.2	235.1	237.4	232.6	936.2	232.9	
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	8 746.8	34 142.2	9 069.5	9 200.1	9 374.6	9 676.3	37 320.6	10 003.5	
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	5 148.4	20 133.1	5 270.5	5 410.7	5 527.2	5 672.0	21 880.5	5 811.4	
9. JASA - JASA / Services	34 009.3	133 957.4	34 268.6	34 599.3	34 927.5	35 187.0	138 982.3	35 532.4	
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	17 711.7	70 200.2	17 616.3	17 566.5	17 637.2	17 662.4	70 482.4	17 664.7	
b. Swasta / Private	16 297.6	63 757.2	16 652.3	17 032.8	17 290.3	17 524.5	68 499.9	17 867.7	
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	357 460.1	1 442 984.6	368 818.9	375 027.8	387 850.2	374 427.5	1 506 124.4	387 962.1	
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	316 147.8	1 280 638.8	327 608.5	335 888.9	347 975.2	334 341.7	1 345 814.2	349 125.3	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH /BILLION RUPIAH)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>x)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>x)</sup>	2004 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>xx)</sup>
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
	[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)	(24)	(25)
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	63 742.8	64 741.0	64 618.1	256 299.5	64 925.7	66 349.4	69 204.9	70 696.7	271 176.7
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	52 346.0	53 229.2	52 902.5	210 466.0	53 079.5	54 141.8	56 739.9	58 107.3	222 068.5
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 657.6	2 692.5	2 736.3	10 666.9	2 764.5	2 957.0	3 056.1	3 062.9	11 840.5
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	8 739.2	8 819.3	8 979.3	35 166.6	9 081.7	9 250.6	9 408.9	9 526.5	37 267.7
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	20 563.0	21 584.1	22 731.3	84 979.0	22 637.5	23 304.6	24 492.4	25 337.6	95 772.1
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	13 915.0	14 502.9	15 141.9	57 300.9	14 677.1	15 141.5	15 989.4	16 445.2	62 253.1
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	6 648.0	7 081.1	7 589.3	27 678.1	7 960.5	8 163.2	8 503.0	8 892.4	33 519.0
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	34 662.2	35 002.0	36 040.1	140 117.3	36 988.7	36 969.6	37 892.9	39 084.7	150 935.8
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	15 826.3	15 950.1	16 758.2	64 255.6	17 023.7	16 597.5	17 048.4	17 675.6	68 345.1
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 683.3	2 746.8	2 805.2	10 879.4	2 892.5	2 923.7	2 973.2	3 039.4	11 828.8
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	241.1	248.9	255.7	978.7	260.9	255.5	258.3	268.5	1 043.1
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	10 056.3	10 142.5	10 291.6	40 493.9	10 631.4	10 834.7	11 056.3	11 342.8	43 865.1
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 855.2	5 913.8	5 929.3	23 509.7	6 180.3	6 358.2	6 556.8	6 758.4	25 853.7
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	35 888.6	36 281.1	36 652.1	144 354.2	37 214.7	37 724.4	37 995.7	38 500.2	151 435.1
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	17 733.0	17 823.1	17 927.0	71 147.7	17 903.8	18 160.6	18 029.7	18 229.6	72 323.6
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	18 155.6	18 458.1	18 725.1	73 206.5	19 310.9	19 563.9	19 966.1	20 270.7	79 111.5
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	394 244.8	404 710.6	392 641.5	1 579 558.9	404 936.0	411 522.1	425 349.9	418 770.8	1 660 578.8
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	355 745.0	365 302.2	353 693.6	1 423 866.0	366 880.3	374 953.8	387 824.4	382 098.3	1 511 756.8

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**  
**TABLE** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELOUARAN  
*QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE*  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	203 573.0	210 782.3	213 454.7	228 988.3	856 798.3	236 495.7	251 148.1	261 725.6
2. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	20 210.7	24 556.8	21 950.8	24 061.4	90 779.7	23 467.9	27 370.4	29 754.3
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	61 820.7	65 631.7	70 773.9	77 654.9	275 881.2	82 076.7	82 793.8	77 185.1
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	8 051.9	10 026.9	6 341.1	8 862.9	33 282.8	18 150.8	16 676.0	14 183.5
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 3 197.5	- 20 475.3	2 523.9	8 004.0	- 13 144.9	13 466.1	12 375.3	9 822.1
5. EKSPORT BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	112 668.1	136 032.6	158 536.8	162 252.8	569 490.3	162 546.9	179 340.5	155 183.8
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	78 894.8	90 241.0	112 798.0	141 384.1	423 317.9	138 247.7	145 626.7	113 949.2
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	324 232.1	336 314.0	360 783.2	368 440.2	1 389 769.5	397 956.4	424 077.4	433 905.2
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 683.9	- 22 892.1	- 23 635.3	- 24 950.5	- 92 161.8	- 11 681.8	- 17 996.7	- 11 602.3
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	303 548.2	313 421.9	337 147.9	343 489.7	1 297 607.7	386 274.6	406 080.7	422 302.9
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	25 366.3	16 578.2	5 576.7	- 34 608.9	- 37 820.3	12 145.8	10 166.4	10 411.7
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	16 211.6	16 815.7	18 039.2	18 422.0	69 488.5	19 897.8	21 203.9	21 695.3
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	312 702.9	280 028.0	313 532.0	359 676.6	1 265 939.5	354 231.0	374 710.4	390 195.9

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELOUARAN**  
**QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2001	Jumlah Total 2001	2002				Jumlah Total 2002	2003 <sup>x)</sup>
	IV		I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	290 285.6	1 039 655.0	291 698.9	301 406.2	307 413.1	331 446.3	1 231 964.5	336 223.1
2. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	32 823.5	113 416.1	28 957.3	30 423.8	34 048.7	38 789.0	132 218.8	33 004.7
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	81 819.7	323 875.3	84 741.8	85 048.3	89 858.0	94 318.9	353 967.0	92 657.7
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	- 1 816.7	47 193.6	25 627.5	- 1 188.1	4 755.4	6 784.7	35 979.5	- 2 963.3
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 11 691.3	23 972.2	- 14 993.4	11 883.7	13 428.9	- 15 872.9	- 5 553.7	8 543.4
5. EKSPORT BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	145 523.4	642 594.6	149 448.4	147 360.6	153 041.1	145 663.9	595 514.0	159 235.3
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	108 602.7	506 426.3	116 393.6	114 941.1	121 820.2	127 660.5	480 815.4	119 557.9
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	428 341.5	1 684 280.5	449 086.9	459 993.4	480 725.0	473 469.4	1 863 274.7	507 143.0
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 19 770.4	- 61 051.2	- 11 333.6	- 12 299.0	- 13 311.6	- 17 568.9	- 54 513.1	- 20 364.6
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	408 571.1	1 623 229.3	437 753.3	447 694.4	467 413.4	455 900.5	1 808 761.6	486 778.4
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	- 1 298.2	31 425.7	21 930.5	13 509.5	24 467.2	11 279.1	71 186.3	24 124.7
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	21 417.1	84 214.0	22 454.3	22 999.7	24 036.3	23 673.5	93 163.7	25 357.2
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	388 452.2	1 507 589.6	393 368.5	411 185.2	418 910.0	420 947.9	1 644 411.6	437 296.6

**TABEL : 9.3**  
**TABLE** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN  
QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003 <sup>x)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>x)</sup>	2004 <sup>xx)</sup>			(Lanjutan/Continuation)	
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>xx)</sup>
	[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)	(25)	(26)
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	331 552.9	347 296.2	357 005.8	1 372 078.0	364 276.9	377 281.3	386 892.3	403 937.8	1 532 388.3
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	37 698.9	42 811.4	50 186.4	163 701.4	42 322.9	46 793.9	44 875.5	53 781.8	187 774.1
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	94 237.9	96 388.9	102 934.6	386 219.1	107 134.7	116 417.6	125 315.8	134 572.6	483 440.7
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	- 256.3	- 7 891.6	- 15 061.1	- 26 172.3	5 663.1	23 305.9	6 283.5	5 650.2	40 902.7
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 4 992.2	4 710.5	- 14 301.5	- 6 039.8	4 752.2	- 18 239.4	1 034.4	- 20 615.2	- 33 068.0
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	158 233.2	155 197.7	154 398.7	627 064.9	151 983.2	168 925.2	196 846.3	194 023.1	711 777.8
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	111 599.6	117 238.0	122 602.3	470 997.8	136 101.1	146 231.5	166 511.3	171 340.3	620 184.2
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	504 874.8	521 275.1	512 560.6	2 045 853.5	540 031.9	568 253.0	594 736.5	600 010.0	2 303 031.4
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 19 888.0	- 19 254.4	- 20 121.6	- 79 628.6	- 19 724.4	- 18 694.2	- 19 957.1	- 20 673.1	- 79 048.8
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	484 986.8	502 020.7	492 439.0	1 966 224.9	520 307.5	549 558.8	574 779.4	579 336.9	2 223 982.6
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	24 091.4	21 497.1	15 559.0	85 272.2	28 382.2	21 650.8	20 545.1	- 8 044.1	62 534.0
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	25 243.7	26 063.8	25 628.0	102 292.7	27 001.6	28 412.7	29 736.8	30 000.5	115 151.6
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	435 651.7	454 459.8	451 252.0	1 778 660.0	464 923.7	499 495.4	524 497.5	557 380.5	2 046 297.0

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	210 001.2	214 258.2	213 964.4	218 574.5	856 798.3	217 227.6	220 013.0	222 568.2
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	22 129.1	22 817.7	21 713.3	24 119.6	90 779.7	23 243.2	23 860.6	23 881.4
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	63 970.1	66 959.3	70 373.5	74 578.3	275 881.2	75 688.5	74 500.1	70 760.3
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	8 012.4	10 964.7	7 386.2	7 919.5	34 282.8	16 161.8	15 815.3	13 292.3
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	102.6	- 28 666.0	1 952.8	12 466.4	- 14 144.2	- 3 274.6	- 3 040.8	783.1
5. EKSPORT BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	122 418.5	145 344.4	149 665.3	152 062.1	569 490.3	145 957.5	150 687.5	141 430.3
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	82 991.0	92 230.8	110 148.8	135 947.2	423 317.9	118 366.5	120 328.1	104 027.3
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	341 642.9	339 447.4	354 906.7	353 773.2	1 389 770.2	356 637.5	360 198.7	368 688.3
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 845.2	- 22 874.4	- 23 622.3	- 24 791.3	- 92 133.2	- 11 549.1	- 16 126.0	- 14 454.8
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	320 797.7	316 573.0	331 284.4	328 981.9	1 297 637.0	345 088.4	344 072.7	354 233.5
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	- 26 728.4	16 732.7	5 485.9	- 33 231.2	- 37 741.1	10 884.7	8 635.0	8 846.8
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	17 082.1	16 972.4	17 745.3	17 688.7	69 488.5	17 831.9	18 009.9	18 434.4
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	330 444.0	282 868.0	308 053.2	344 524.4	1 265 889.6	316 371.8	317 427.7	326 952.3

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELOUARAN  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2001 IV	Jumlah Total 2001	2002				(Lanjutan/Continuation) 2003 <sup>x)</sup> I					
			I	II	III	IV						
			[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	226 927.2	886 736.0	226 329.4	229 096.7	230 701.3	234 622.2	920 749.6	233 738.9				
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	26 660.8	97 646.0	24 777.0	26 045.8	28 001.9	31 508.9	110 333.6	26 378.8				
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	72 843.8	293 792.7	73 257.5	73 574.7	78 680.1	82 072.3	307 584.6	75 476.2				
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	- 3 422.6	41 846.8	18 437.4	- 14 703.3	6 888.1	2 462.8	13 085.0	- 3 455.7				
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 3 656.0	- 9 188.3	- 10 717.4	22 078.3	5 766.5	- 6 672.8	10 454.6	13 069.6				
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	135 088.1	573 163.4	138 455.3	141 541.0	144 947.7	141 244.4	566 188.4	150 799.3				
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	96 981.2	441 012.0	101 720.3	102 605.4	107 135.4	110 810.3	422 271.4	108 045.0				
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	357 460.1	1 442 984.6	368 818.9	375 027.8	387 850.2	374 427.5	1 506 124.4	387 962.1				
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 24 080.7	- 66 210.6	- 11 300.9	- 12 961.6	- 13 768.9	- 18 325.6	- 56 357.0	- 20 114.0				
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	333 379.4	1 376 774.0	357 518.0	362 066.2	374 081.3	356 101.9	1 449 767.4	367 848.1				
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	- 1 083.4	27 283.2	18 010.8	11 014.2	19 740.2	8 919.7	57 684.8	18 455.3				
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	17 873.0	72 149.2	18 440.9	18 751.4	19 392.5	18 721.4	75 306.2	19 398.1				
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	316 589.8	1 277 341.6	321 066.3	332 300.7	334 948.6	328 460.8	1 316 776.4	329 994.7				

**TABEL : 9.4**  
**TABLE** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELOUARAN  
QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003 <sup>x)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>x)</sup>	2004 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>xx)</sup>	(Lanjutan/Continuation)
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		
	[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	237 002.9	239 867.2	245 984.4	956 593.4	247 087.1	249 530.5	251 971.9	255 219.5	1 003 809.0	
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	28 901.0	30 758.4	35 365.9	121 404.1	29 032.4	30 251.6	29 588.5	34 895.6	123 768.1	
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	76 539.4	77 056.5	81 704.8	310 776.9	84 153.7	86 569.0	92 234.7	96 647.0	359 604.4	
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	80.4	2 765.7	- 4 098.0	- 4 707.6	7 089.4	22 901.2	5 355.5	4 635.1	39 981.2	
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 2 120.7	10 436.1	- 4 643.3	16 741.7	9 592.8	- 8 624.2	11 022.2	- 997.4	10 993.4	
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	157 419.4	152 327.1	152 013.6	612 559.4	152 606.6	160 618.0	178 366.0	172 872.7	664 463.3	
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	103 577.6	108 500.4	113 686.0	433 809.0	124 626.0	129 724.0	143 188.9	144 501.7	542 040.6	
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	394 244.8	404 710.6	392 641.4	1 579 558.9	404 936.0	411 522.1	425 349.9	418 770.8	1 660 578.8	
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 513.2	- 20 000.4	- 20 603.2	- 81 230.8	- 19 276.3	- 19 291.5	- 20 730.5	- 21 169.9	- 80 468.1	
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	373 731.6	384 710.2	372 038.2	1 498 328.1	385 659.7	392 230.6	404 619.4	397 600.9	1 580 110.7	
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	18 812.4	16 690.0	11 918.8	65 876.5	21 282.0	15 679.3	14 693.7	- 5 614.3	46 040.6	
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	19 712.2	20 235.5	19 632.1	78 977.9	20 246.8	20 576.1	21 267.5	20 938.5	83 028.9	
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	335 207.0	347 784.6	340 487.3	1 353 473.6	344 130.9	355 975.3	368 658.3	382 276.7	1 451 041.1	